Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 1 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019

### STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

### **BEFORE THE**

## NEW HAMPSHIRE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

## DOCKET NO. DE 19-057

### **REQUEST FOR PERMANENT RATES**

### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF

## **ANN E. BULKLEY**

**Return on Equity** 

On behalf of Public Service Company of New Hampshire

d/b/a Eversource Energy

May 28, 2019

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 2 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley

May 28, 2019

## **Table of Contents**

I.	INT	RODUCTION	1
II.	PUI	RPOSE AND OVERVIEW OF DIRECT TESTIMONY	3
III.	SUI	MMARY OF ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSIONS	4
IV.	REC	GULATORY GUIDELINES	9
V.	CA	PITAL MARKET CONDITIONS	12
	A.	The Effect of Market Conditions on Valuations	13
	B.	The Current and Expected Interest Rate Environment	21
	C.	Effect of Tax Reform on the Return on Equity and Capital Structure	28
VI.	PRO	DXY GROUP SELECTION	35
VII.	CO	ST OF EQUITY ESTIMATION	39
	A.	Importance of Multiple Analytical Approaches	40
	B.	Constant Growth DCF Model	47
	C.	Discounted Cash Flow Model Results	53
	D.	CAPM Analysis	57
	E.	Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis	65
VIII.	REC	GULATORY AND BUSINESS RISKS	69
	A.	Regulatory Risk	70
	B.	Flotation Costs	78
IX.	CA	PITAL STRUCTURE	82
X.	CO	NCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATION	85

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 3 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley

May 28, 2019

#### **List of Attachments**

- Attachment AEB-1 Resume and Testimony Listing of Ann E. Bulkley
- Attachment AEB-2 Summary of Results
- Attachment AEB-3 Proxy Group Selection
- Attachment AEB-4 Constant Growth DCF Model Earnings Growth Rates
- Attachment AEB-5 Retention Growth Rate Calculation
- Attachment AEB-6 Constant Growth DCF Model Earnings and Retention Growth Rates
- Attachment AEB-7 Projected DCF Model
- Attachment AEB-8 Beta Coefficient Calculations
- Attachment AEB-9 Capital Asset Pricing Model
- Attachment AEB-10 Risk Premium Approach
- Attachment AEB-11 Regulatory Risk Analysis
- Attachment AEB-12 Flotation Cost
- Attachment AEB-13 Capital Structure Analysis

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 4 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 87

#### **STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE**

#### **BEFORE THE NEW HAMPSHIRE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION**

#### DIRECT TESTIMONY OF ANN E. BULKLEY

#### PETITION OF PUBLIC SERVICE COMPANY OF NEW HAMPSHIRE d/b/a EVERSOURCE ENERGY REQUEST FOR PERMANENT RATES

May 28, 2019

Docket No. DE 19-057

#### 1 I. INTRODUCTION

- 2 Q. Please state your name and business address.
- 3 A. My name is Ann E. Bulkley. I am a consultant with Concentric Energy Advisors,
- 4 Inc. ("Concentric") with a business address of 293 Boston Post Road West, Suite
- 5 500, Marlborough, Massachusetts 01752.
- 6 Q. What is your position with Concentric?
- 7 A. I am employed by Concentric as a Senior Vice President.
- 8 Q. On whose behalf are you submitting this Direct Testimony?
- 9 A. I am submitting this Direct Testimony before the New Hampshire Public Utilities
- 10 Commission ("Commission") on behalf of Public Service Company of New
- 11 Hampshire ("PSNH" or the "Company").
- 12 Q. Please describe your education and experience.
- 13 A. I hold a Bachelor's degree in Economics and Finance from Simmons College and
- 14 a Master's degree in Economics from Boston University, with more than 20 years
- 15 of experience consulting to the energy industry. I have advised numerous energy

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 5 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 87

and utility clients on a wide range of financial and economic issues with primary
 concentrations in valuation and utility rate matters. Many of these assignments
 have included the determination of the cost of capital for valuation and ratemaking
 purposes. I have included my resume and a summary of testimony that I have filed
 in other proceedings as Attachment AEB-1.

#### 6 Q. Please describe Concentric's activities in energy and utility engagements.

7 A. Concentric provides financial and economic advisory services to many and various 8 energy and utility clients across North America. Our regulatory, economic, and 9 market analysis services include utility ratemaking and regulatory advisory 10 services; energy market assessments; market entry and exit analysis; corporate and 11 business unit strategy development; demand forecasting; resource planning; and 12 energy contract negotiations. Our financial advisory activities include buy and sell-13 side merger, acquisition and divestiture assignments; due diligence and valuation 14 assignments; project and corporate finance services; and transaction support 15 services. In addition, we provide litigation support services on a wide range of 16 financial and economic issues on behalf of clients throughout North America.

17

#### Q. Have you testified before any regulatory authorities?

18 A. Yes. A list of proceedings in which I have provided testimony is provided in19 Attachment AEB-1.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 6 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 3 of 87

1	II.	PURPOSE AND OVERVIEW OF DIRECT TESTIMONY
2	Q.	What is the purpose of your Direct Testimony?
3	A.	The purpose of my Direct Testimony is to present evidence and provide a
4		recommendation regarding the Company's Return on Equity ("ROE") $^1$ and to
5		provide an assessment of the capital structure to be used for ratemaking purposes.
6		My analyses and recommendations are supported by the data presented in
7		Attachment AEB-2 through Attachment AEB-13, which were prepared by me or
8		under my direction.
9 10	Q.	Please provide a brief overview of the analyses that led to your ROE recommendation.
11	A.	As discussed in more detail in Section VII, in developing my ROE
12		recommendation, I applied the Constant Growth and Projected forms of the
13		Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") model, the Capital Asset Pricing Model ("CAPM")
14		and the Risk Premium Approach. My recommendation also takes into
15		consideration: (1) the regulatory environment in which the Company operates; (2)
16		the Company's adjustment mechanisms; and (3) Flotation Cost. Finally, I
17		considered the Company's proposed capital structure as compared to the capital
18		structures of the proxy companies. <sup>2</sup> While I did not make any specific adjustments
19		to my ROE estimates for any of these factors, I did take them into consideration in

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Throughout my Direct Testimony, I interchangeably use the terms "ROE" and "cost of equity".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> The selection and purpose of developing a group of comparable companies will be discussed in detail in Section VI of my Direct Testimony.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 7 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 4 of 87

- aggregate when determining where the Company's ROE falls within the range of
   analytical results.
- 3 Q. How is the remainder of your Direct Testimony organized?
- 4 Section III provides a summary of my analyses and conclusions. Section IV reviews Α. 5 the regulatory guidelines pertinent to the development of the cost of capital. 6 Section V discusses current and projected capital market conditions and the effect 7 of those conditions on the Company's cost of equity. Section VI explains my 8 selection of a proxy group of electric utilities. Section VII describes my analyses 9 and the analytical basis for the recommendation of the appropriate ROE for PSNH. 10 Section VIII provides a discussion of specific regulatory, business, and financial 11 risks that have a direct bearing on the ROE to be authorized for the Company in 12 this case. Section IX assesses the Company's proposed capital structure as 13 compared to the proxy group. Section X presents my conclusions and 14 recommendation for the market cost of equity.
- 15 III. SUMMARY OF ANALYSIS AND CONCLUSIONS

# 16Q.Please summarize the key factors considered in your analyses and upon which17you base your recommended ROE.

- 18 A. My analyses and recommendations considered the following:
- The *Hope* and *Bluefield* decisions<sup>3</sup> that established the standards for
   determining a fair and reasonable allowed ROE, including consistency of

<sup>3</sup> 

Federal Power Commission v. Hope Natural Gas Co., 320 U.S. 591 (1944); Bluefield Waterworks & Improvement Co., v. Public Service Commission of West Virginia, 262 U.S. 679 (1923).

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 8 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 5 of 87

1		the allowed return with other businesses having similar risk, adequacy of
2		the return to provide access to capital and support credit quality, and that
3		result must lead to just and reasonable rates.
4		• The effect of current and projected capital market conditions on investors'
5		return requirements.
6		• The Company's regulatory, business, and financial risks relative to the
7		proxy group of comparable companies and the implications of those risks in
8		arriving at the appropriate ROE.
9	Q.	Please explain how you considered those factors.
10	A.	I have relied on several analytical approaches to estimate PSNH's cost of equity
11		based on a proxy group of publicly traded companies. As shown in Figure 1, those
12		ROE estimation models produce a wide range of results. My conclusion as to where
13		within that range of results PSNH's ROE should be set is based on PSNH's business
14		and financial risk relative to the proxy group.
15 16	Q.	Please summarize the ROE estimation models that you considered to establish the range of ROEs for PSNH.
17	А.	I considered the results of three DCF models: (1) Constant Growth DCF model
18		using current dividends, earnings growth rates and stock prices; (2) Constant
19		Growth DCF model using current dividends, earnings and retention growth rates,
20		and stock prices; and (3) Constant Growth DCF model developed using Value Line
21		projected dividends and stock prices. In addition, I considered two risk premium

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 9 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 6 of 87

approaches: the CAPM and a Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium methodology. Figure
 1 summarizes the range of results established using each of these estimation
 methodologies.

4

#### Figure 1: Summary of Cost of Equity Analytical Results<sup>4</sup>



5

6

7

As shown on Figure 1 (and in Attachment AEB-2), the range of the DCF model results is wide, particularly in relation to the results of the other methodologies.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The analytical results reflect the results of the Constant Growth and Projected DCF analysis excluding the results for individual companies that did not meet the minimum threshold of 7.00 percent.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 10 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 7 of 87

While it is common to consider multiple models to estimate the cost of equity, it is
 particularly important when the range of results is wide.

3 The requested ROE is for the future rate period; therefore, the analyses supporting 4 my recommendation rely on forward-looking inputs and assumptions (e.g., 5 projected growth rates in the DCF model, forecasted risk-free rate and Market Risk 6 Premium in the CAPM analysis, etc.) and takes into consideration the current high 7 valuations of utility stocks and the market's expectation for higher interest rates. 8 The use of historical inputs and assumptions would tend to understate the required 9 ROE for PSNH, when considering current and projected conditions in capital 10 markets.

11 As discussed in more detail in Sections V and VII, the DCF models are influenced 12 by current market conditions that are not projected to be sustained in the long-term. 13 Those conditions result in lower estimates of the ROE using the DCF model. For example, the mean low DCF results<sup>5</sup> (prior to exclusions for outliers) for the proxy 14 15 group range from 8.29 to 8.42 percent for the Constant Growth DCF model using 16 earnings growth rates and from 7.17 to 7.30 percent for the Constant Growth DCF model using earnings and retention growth rates.<sup>6</sup> Therefore, the range of mean 17 low DCF results is below an acceptable range of returns for an electric utility. 18

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> My DCF models generated a mean low, mean, and mean high result. The mean low result is the average of the proxy group DCF results calculated using the lowest earnings growth rate for each company from Value Line, Yahoo!Finance or Zacks.

<sup>6</sup> 

The range of DCF results was developed using the 30-, 90-, and 180-day average price assumption.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 11 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 8 of 87

- Based on prospective capital market conditions, and the inverse relationship between the market risk premium and interest rates, I conclude that the mean low DCF results do not provide a sufficient risk premium to compensate equity investors for the residual risks of ownership, including the risk that they have the lowest claim on the assets and income of PSNH.
- 6 In my recommendation, I balance concerns about the results produced by the DCF 7 model with recognition that the Commission has historically given weight to that 8 model. My ROE recommendation considers the mean and mean-high results of the 9 DCF model, a forward-looking CAPM analysis, and a Bond Yield plus Risk 10 Premium analysis. I also consider company-specific risk factors and current and 11 prospective capital market conditions.
- 12 **Q.** What is

#### What is your recommended ROE for PSNH?

13 In addition to the analytical results presented in Figure 1, I also considered the level A. 14 of regulatory, business, and financial risk faced by the Company relative to the 15 proxy group to establish the range of reasonable returns. Considering these factors 16 and recognizing the Commission's historical preference for the Constant Growth 17 DCF model, I believe a range from 10.00 to 10.75 percent is appropriate. This 18 recommendation reflects the range of results for the proxy group companies, the 19 relative risk of PSNH as compared to the proxy group, and current capital market 20 conditions. Within that range, a return of 10.40 percent fairly balances the interests 21 of customers and shareholders.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 12 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 9 of 87

## 1Q.Please summarize the analysis you conducted in determining that PSNH's2requested capital structure is reasonable and appropriate.

3 A. Based on the analysis presented in Section IX of my testimony, I conclude that the 4 Company's proposed 54.85 percent common equity is reasonable. To determine if 5 PSNH's requested capital structure was reasonable, I reviewed the capital 6 structures of the utility subsidiaries of the proxy companies. As shown in 7 Attachment AEB-13, the results of that analysis demonstrate that the average equity 8 ratios for the utility operating companies of the proxy group range from 46.72 9 percent to 59.97 percent. PSNH's proposed equity ratio of 54.85 percent is close 10 to the mean for the proxy group and is reasonable, especially considering that 11 Federal tax reform legislation has had a negative effect on the cash flows and credit 12 metrics of regulated utilities.

#### 13 IV. REGULATORY GUIDELINES

## Q. Please describe the guiding principles to be used in establishing the cost of capital for a regulated utility.

16 A. The United States Supreme Court's precedent-setting *Hope* and *Bluefield* cases 17 established the standards for determining the fairness or reasonableness of a 18 utility's allowed ROE. Among the standards established by the Court in those cases 19 are: (1) consistency with other businesses having similar or comparable risks; (2) 20 adequacy of the return to support credit quality and access to capital; and (3) that

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 13 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 10 of 87

1		the result, as opposed to the methodology employed, is the controlling factor in
2		arriving at just and reasonable rates. <sup>7</sup>
3 4	Q.	Has the Commission provided similar guidance in establishing the appropriate return on common equity?
5	А.	Yes, it has. In its decision in Docket No. DG 08-009, the Commission stated that
6		it adheres to the capital attraction standard discussed in the Hope and Bluefield
7		decisions. <sup>8</sup> Additionally, the Commission noted that it is:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14		bound to set a rate of return that falls within a zone of reasonableness, neither so low to result in a confiscation of company property, nor so high as to result in extortionate charges to customers. A rate falling within that zone should, at a minimum, be sufficient to yield the cost of debt and equity capital necessary to provide the assets required for the discharge of the company's responsibility. <sup>9</sup>
15		This guidance is in accordance with my view that an allowed rate of return must be
16		sufficient to enable regulated companies, like PSNH, the ability to attract capital on
17		reasonable terms.
18 19	Q.	Why is it important for a utility to be allowed the opportunity to earn an ROE that is adequate to attract capital at reasonable terms?
20	А.	An ROE that is adequate to attract capital at reasonable terms enables the Company
21		to continue to provide safe, reliable electric service while maintaining its financial
22		integrity. To the extent the Company is provided the opportunity to earn its market-
23		based cost of capital, neither customers nor shareholders are disadvantaged.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Hope*, 320 U.S. 591 (1944); *Bluefield*, 262 U.S. 679 (1923).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> EnergyNorth Natural Gas, Inc. d/b/a National Grid NH, Docket No. DG 08-009, Order No. 24,972, May 29, 2009, at 54-55.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Id., at 54. See also, <u>Appeal of Conservation Law Foundation</u>, 127 N.H. 606, 635 (1986).

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 14 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 11 of 87

#### 1 Q. Is a utility's ability to attract capital also affected by the ROEs that are 2 authorized for other utilities?

3 A. Yes. Utilities compete directly for capital with other investments of similar risk, 4 which include other electric utilities. Therefore, the ROE awarded to a utility sends 5 an important signal to investors regarding whether there is regulatory support for financial integrity, dividends, growth, and fair compensation for business and 6 7 financial risk. The cost of capital represents an opportunity cost to investors. If 8 higher returns are available for other investments of comparable risk, investors have 9 an incentive to direct their capital to those investments. Thus, an authorized ROE significantly below authorized ROEs for other electric utilities can inhibit the 10 11 utility's ability to attract capital for investment in New Hampshire.

#### 12 Q. What are your conclusions regarding regulatory guidelines?

A. The ratemaking process is premised on the principle that, for investors and companies to commit the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility services, a utility must have the opportunity to recover the return of, and the market-required return on, its invested capital. Because utility operations are capital-intensive, regulatory decisions should enable the utility to attract capital at reasonable terms under a variety of economic and financial market conditions; doing so balances the long-term interests of the utility and its ratepayers.

The financial community carefully monitors the current and expected financial condition of utility companies, and the regulatory framework in which they operate. In that respect, the regulatory framework is one of the most important factors in

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 15 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 12 of 87

1	both debt and equity investors' assessments of risk. The Commission's order in
2	this proceeding, therefore, should establish rates that provide PSNH with the
3	opportunity to earn an ROE that is: (1) adequate to attract capital at reasonable
4	terms under a variety of economic and financial market conditions; (2) sufficient to
5	ensure good management and its financial integrity; and (3) commensurate with
6	returns on investments in enterprises with similar risk. To the extent PSNH is
7	authorized the opportunity to earn its market-based cost of capital, the proper
8	balance is achieved between customers' and shareholders' interests.

9

#### V. CAPITAL MARKET CONDITIONS

### 10 Q. Why is it important to analyze capital market conditions?

11 The ROE estimation models rely on market data that are either specific to the proxy A. 12 group, in the case of the DCF model, or to the expectations of market risk, in the case of the CAPM. The results of the ROE estimation models can be affected by 13 14 prevailing market conditions at the time the analysis is performed. While the ROE 15 that is established in a rate proceeding is intended to be forward-looking, the analyst 16 uses current and projected market data, specifically stock prices, dividends, growth 17 rates and interest rates in the ROE estimation models to estimate the required return 18 for the subject company.

As is discussed in the remainder of this section, analysts and regulatory commissions have concluded that current market conditions have affected the results of the ROE estimation models. As a result, it is important to consider the effect of these conditions on the ROE estimation models when determining the

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 16 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 13 of 87

1	appropriate range and recommended ROE for a future period. If investors do not
2	expect current market conditions to be sustained in the future, it is possible that the
3	ROE estimation models will not provide an accurate estimate of investors' required
4	return during that rate period. Therefore, it is very important to consider projected
5	market data to estimate the return for that forward-looking period.

6 7

## Q. What factors are affecting the cost of equity for regulated utilities in the current and prospective capital markets?

A. The cost of equity for regulated utility companies is being affected by several factors in the current and prospective capital markets, including: (1) the current low interest rate environment and the corresponding effect on valuations and dividend yields of utility stocks relative to historical levels; (2) the market's expectation for interest rates; and (3) recent Federal tax reform. In this section, I discuss each of these factors and how it affects the models used to estimate the cost of equity for regulated utilities.

15

### A. The Effect of Market Conditions on Valuations

# 16Q.How has the Federal Reserve's monetary policy affected capital markets in17recent years?

A. Extraordinary and persistent federal intervention in capital markets artificially
lowered government bond yields after the Great Recession of 2008-2009, as the
Federal Open Market Committee ("FOMC") used monetary policy (both reductions
in short-term interest rates and purchases of Treasury bonds and mortgage-backed
securities) to stimulate the U.S. economy. As a result of very low or zero returns
on short-term government bonds, yield-seeking investors have been forced into

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 17 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 14 of 87

1	longer-term instruments, bidding up prices and reducing yields on those
2	investments. As investors have moved along the risk spectrum in search of yields
3	that meet their return requirements, there has been increased demand for dividend-
4	paying equities, such as gas and electric utility stocks.

5 Q. How has the period of abnormally low interest rates affected the valuations 6 and dividend yields of utility shares?

7 A. The Federal Reserve's accommodative monetary policy has caused investors to 8 seek alternatives to the historically low interest rates available on Treasury bonds. 9 A result of this search for higher yield is that the share prices for many common 10 stocks, especially dividend-paying stocks such as utilities, have been driven higher 11 while the dividend yields (which are computed by dividing the dividend payment 12 by the stock price) have decreased to levels well below the historical average. As 13 shown in Figure 2, over the period from 2009 through 2017, since the Federal 14 Reserve intervened to stabilize financial markets and support the economic 15 recovery after the Great Recession of 2008-09, Treasury bond yields and utility dividend yields declined. Specifically, Treasury bond yields declined by 16 17 approximately 118 basis points, and electric utility dividend yields have decreased 18 by about 185 basis points over this same period.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 18 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 15 of 87



#### Figure 2: Dividend Yields for Electric Utility Stocks

Note: Figure includes data through February 28, 2019. *Source: SNL Financial* 

1

2 3 4

## 5 Q. How have higher stock valuations and lower dividend yields for utility 6 companies affected the results of the DCF model?

- 7 A. During periods of general economic and capital market stability, the DCF model
- 8 may adequately reflect market conditions and investor expectations. However, in
- 9 the current market environment, the DCF model results are distorted by the
- 10 historically low level of interest rates and the higher valuation of utility stocks.
- 11 Value Line recently commented on the high valuations of electric utilities:

12	Even after a pullback in late 2018, most stocks in the Electric
13	Utility Industry are still priced expensively, in our view. Many
14	of the equities are still trading within our 2021-2023 Target
15	Price Range. The industry's average dividend yield is 3.5%,
16	and some stocks have yields that aren't significantly higher
17	than the median of all stocks under our coverage. For the 3- to
18	5-year period, the group's average total return potential is just
19	5%. <sup>10</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Value Line Investment Survey, Electric Utility (West) Industry, January 25, 2019, at 2217.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 19 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 16 of 87

2	Utility valuations have climbed back to near-record levels as
3	10-year Treasury bond rates have fallen back to around 2.5%.
4	On a price-to-earnings basis, remain significantly above their
5	historical average, and have been trading near all-time highs.
6	We have seen utility valuations moving in line with interest
/	Overall however we believe the low-interest rate
9	environment has been the biggest factor in pushing utilities
10	higher since many investors buy them for their dividend yield.
11	Utilities recently hit new all-time highs, and are still trading
12	significantly above their average price-to-earnings ratio over
13	the past decade. The premium valuation continues to reflect
14	not only the low interest rate environment, but also the stable
15	and predominantly regulated earnings growth we foresee. <sup>11</sup>
16	As noted by Value Line and Edward Jones, over the last few years, utility stocks
17	have experienced high valuations and low dividend yields; driven by investors
18	moving into dividend paying stocks from bonds due to the low interest rates in the
19	bond market, however, those dynamics are changing. Value Line and Edward
20	Jones recognize that as interest rates increase, bonds become a substitute for utility
21	stocks. As utility stock prices decline, the dividend yields will increase. This
22	change in market conditions implies that the ROE calculated using historical market
23	data in the DCF model may understate the forward-looking cost of equity.

This is further supported by a recent Edward Jones report on the utility sector:

11

1

Andy Pusateri and Andy Smith. Edward Jones, Utilities Sector Outlook (April 10, 2019), at 2-3. [Reference to figure omitted.]

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 20 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 17 of 87

# 1Q.How did the Standard & Poor's ("S&P") Utilities Index respond to the market2conditions that existed following the Great Recession of 2008-2009?

A. Figure 3 demonstrates market conditions from 2007-2019 as measured by the S&P
Utilities index and the yield on 30-year Treasury bonds. As shown in Figure 3, the
S&P Utilities index increased steadily from the beginning of 2009 through early
November 2017, as yields on 30-year Treasury bonds declined in response to
accommodative federal monetary policy.



350 6% 300 5% 250 4% 5&P 500 Utilities Inde /ield 200 -Bond 3% 30y US 7 150 2% 100 1% 50 0 0% 12/10/2018 12/10/2007 22/20/25 2/15 212 25 213 Ň 00 Utilities Index 30y US T-Bond Yield

Figure 3: S&P Utilities Index and U.S. Treasury Bond Yields (2007-2019)



12

Source: Bloomberg Professional

## 10 Q. How do the valuations of public utilities compare to the historical average?

A. Figure 4 summarizes the average historical and projected P/E ratios for the proxy
 companies calculated using data from Bloomberg Professional and Value Line.<sup>12</sup>

Selection of the Proxy Companies is discussed in detail in Section VI of my Direct Testimony.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 21 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 18 of 87

1	As shown in Figure 4, the average P/E ratio for the proxy companies was higher in
2	2017 than at any other time over the last seventeen years and is significantly higher
3	than the average projected P/E ratio for the group for the period from 2021-2023.
4	In 2018 however, the average P/E ratio for the proxy companies has decreased to
5	16.44 from 19.02 in 2017. All else equal, if P/E ratios for the proxy companies
6	continue to decline, as Value Line projects, the ROE results from the DCF model
7	would be higher. Therefore, the DCF model using historical market data is likely
8	understating the forward-looking cost of equity for the proxy group companies.



Figure 4: Average Historical Proxy Group P/E Ratios



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 22 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 19 of 87

# 1Q.How do equity investors view the utilities sector based on these recent market2conditions?

- 3 A. Investment advisors have noted the underperformance of utility stocks as a result
- 4 of current and future market conditions. Barron's recently published the results of
- 5 its survey of 148 profession money manager in which 64 percent of the professional
- 6 money managers surveyed recommended selling utility stocks.<sup>13</sup> This position was
- 7 further supported in a separate article where Barron's noted that:
- 8 Utilities, by contrast, have returned about 19% in the past year. 9 Investors view them as a safer bet and more-reliable dividend 10 plays. Higher share prices have pushed down their yields, 11 which have averaged about 3.8% over the past 10 years,
- 12 according to FactSet.
- 13Nancy Tengler, chief investment strategist at Tengler Wealth14Management, is avoiding utility stocks, which in her view15offer "high multiples for no growth.".14
- 16 Similarly, a recent report on the market outlook for 2019 from J.P. Morgan Asset
- 17 Management noted that due to higher volatility the Fed may pause increasing the
- 18 federal funds rate; however, they are not recommending rotation into the utility
- 19 sector:

As prospects for slower economic growth become clearer in the middle of next year, the Fed may signal it will pause. Such a signal, or a trade agreement with China, could lead multiples to expand, pushing the stock market higher and potentially adding years to this already old bull market. However, even if the bull market does end in the next few years, it is important

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Jasinski, Nicholas. "Stock Market Highs Are Making Even Bullish Money Managers Cautious, Exclusive Poll Finds." Barron's, Barron's, 26 Apr. 2019, https://www.barrons.com/articles/stockmarket-big-money-poll-51556309101?mod=past\_editions.

Strauss, Lawrence C. "Dividends Can Tell You a Lot About a Sector's Strength." Barron's, Barron's, 5 Apr. 2019, www.barrons.com/articles/this-dividend-metric-can-help-you-understand-an-industry-51554463800.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 23 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 20 of 87

1 to remember that late-cycle returns have typically been quite 2 strong.

3 This leaves investors in a tough spot - should they focus on a 4 fundamental story that is softening, or invest with an 5 expectation that multiples will expand as the bull market runs 6 its course? The best answer is probably a little bit of each. We 7 are comfortable holding stocks as long as earnings growth is 8 positive, but do not want to be over-exposed given an 9 expectation for higher volatility. As such, higher-income 10 sectors like financials and energy look more attractive than technology and consumer discretionary, and we would lump 11 12 the new communication services sector in with the latter 13 names, rather than the former. However, given our expectation 14 of still some further interest rate increases, it does not yet seem 15 appropriate to fully rotate into defensive sectors like utilities and consumer staples. Rather, a focus on cyclical value should 16 allow investors to optimize their upside/downside capture as 17 this bull market continues to age.<sup>15</sup> 18

19 This view was further supported by UBS who underweights utilities:

20	Our underweight views on consumer staples and utilities
21	sectors reflect our preference for sectors that are more
22	leveraged to continued favorable economic growth than these
23	two defensive sectors. In addition, consumer staples are
24	contending with sluggish organic growth. High dividend
25	yields for the utilities sector makes it most negatively exposed
26	to higher interest rates. Our industrials underweight is a bit of
27	a hedge against a potential increase in trade frictions. <sup>16</sup>

- Q. Have regulators recently responded to the historically low dividend yields for
   utility companies and the corresponding effect on the DCF model?
- 30 A. Yes. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC") recently proposed a
- 31 methodology that reflects their current view that investors rely on multiple ROE

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> J.P. Morgan Asset Management, "The investment outlook for 2019: Late-cycle risks and opportunities", November 30, 2018, at 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> UBS, "2019 outlook: Aging gracefully", December 5, 2018, at 7.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 24 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 21 of 87

1	estimation models. The proposed methodology includes an equal weighting of the
2	DCF, CAPM, Expected Earnings and Risk Premium models to better reflect
3	investor behavior and capital market conditions. <sup>17</sup>

In addition, the Illinois Commerce Commission ("ICC"), the Pennsylvania Public
Utility Commission ("PPUC") and the Missouri Public Service Commission
("Missouri PSC") have all considered this phenomenon in recent decisions. I
discuss the response of these regulators to historically low dividend yields and the
impact on the DCF model in detail later in my testimony.

#### 9

#### B. The Current and Expected Interest Rate Environment

# 10Q.Please provide a brief summary of the recent monetary policy actions of the11Federal Reserve.

12 A. Based on stronger conditions in employment markets, a relatively stable inflation 13 rate, steady economic growth, and increased household spending, the Federal 14 Reserve raised the short-term borrowing rate by 25 basis points on four occasions 15 in 2018. Since December 2015, the Federal Reserve has increased interest rates 16 nine times, bringing the federal funds rate to the range of 2.25 percent to 2.50 17 percent. While, the Federal Reserve recently indicated at the March 2019 meeting 18 that going forward it will be patient in determining future adjustments to the federal 19 funds rate due to recent global economic and financial developments and low 20 inflationary pressures, the FOMC has not indicated that they will not raise interest

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EL 11-66-001, et al., Order Directing Briefs, issued October 16, 2018, at para. 32.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 25 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 22 of 87

rates over the coming year. In fact, Bloomberg recently noted that some
participants saw higher rates as appropriate later this year if economic growth
continued above its longer-run trend rate, according to the minutes.<sup>18</sup> This view
was further supported following the May 2019 meeting by Federal Reserve Bank
of Philadelphia President Patrick Harker who indicated that he still expects the
Federal Reserve to increase rates once in both 2019 and 2020.<sup>19</sup>

7 Additionally, in October 2017, the FOMC started reducing the size of the Fed's 8 \$4.5 trillion bond portfolio by no longer reinvesting the proceeds of the bonds it 9 holds. In response to the Great Recession, the Fed pursued a policy known as "Quantitative Easing," in which it systematically purchased mortgage-backed 10 11 securities and long-term Treasury bonds to provide liquidity in financial markets 12 and drive down yields on long-term government bonds. Although the Federal 13 Reserve discontinued the Quantitative Easing program in October 2014, it 14 continued to reinvest the proceeds from the bonds it holds. Under the initial balance sheet normalization policy, the FOMC gradually reduced the Federal Reserve's 15 16 securities holdings by \$10 billion per month initially, ramping up to \$50 billion per

FOMC, Federal Reserve press release, March 20, 2019. See also, Torres, Craig. "Fed Minutes Show Some Rate Flexibility During Year of Patience." Bloomberg.com, Bloomberg, 10 Apr. 2019, www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-04-10/fed-minutes-show-some-rate-flexibility-duringyear-of-patience.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Derby, Michael. "Fed's Harker Expects One More Rate Hike in 2019 and Another in 2020." The Wall Street Journal, 6 May 2019, www.wsj.com/articles/feds-harker-expects-one-more-rate-hike-in-2019-and-another-in-2020-11557151277.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 26 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 23 of 87

1		month by the end of the first twelve months. <sup>20</sup> However, at the March 2019
2		meeting, the FOMC announced that it intends to slow the reduction of its holdings
3		of Treasury Securities starting in May 2019 and ultimately conclude the program
4		in September 2019. <sup>21</sup>
5 6	Q.	How does the recent change in the Federal Reserve's policy affect the yields on long-term government bonds?
7	A.	While the Federal Reserve has recently indicated to that will it will be patient in
8		determining future adjustments the federal funds rate, this is not unusual as
9		monetary policy has a lagged effect on the economy. As Federal Reserve Bank of
10		San Francisco notes:
11 12 13 14 15 16		It can take a fairly long time for a monetary policy action to affect the economy and inflation. And the lags can vary a lot, too. For example, the major effects on output can take anywhere from three months to two years. And the effects on inflation tend to involve even longer lags, perhaps one to three years, or more. <sup>22</sup>
		Since December 2015, the Federal Reserves has increased the federal funds rate
		nine times, four of which occurred in 2018 and three in 2017. Therefore, given
		recent market volatility and lagged effect that monetary policy has on the economy,
		it is reasonable to expect the Federal Reserve to be patient with future increases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Federal Reserve press release, Addendum to the Policy Normalization Principles and Plans, June 14, 2017, implemented at FOMC meeting, September 20, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Federal Reserve press release, Balance Sheet Normalization Principles and Plans, March 20, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, "U.S. Monetary Policy: An Introduction - How does monetary policy affect the U.S. economy?", February 6, 2004. https://www.frbsf.org/education/teacher-resources/us-monetary-policy-introduction/real-interestrates-economy/

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 27 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 24 of 87

However, it is important to note, that the Federal Reserve is continuing to reduce the size of its balance sheet by no longer reinvesting the proceeds of the bonds it holds over the near-term. This policy in conjunction with the lagged effect of past increases in the federal funds rate suggests that the yields on long-term government bonds should continue to increase over the near-term which is consistent with investors' expectations. As shown in Figure 5, investors are expecting continued increases in interest rates on both government and corporate/utility bonds over the next few years.



Figure 5: Interest Rate Conditions<sup>23</sup>



2

## Q. What has been the effect of the Federal Reserve's monetary policy on the yields of long-term government bonds?

5 A. As shown in Figure 5 yields on long-term government bonds have increased since

6 the Federal Reserve started to raise the federal funds rate in 2016. However, the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Source: Historical data from Bloomberg Professional. Forecast data from Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Volume. 38, No. 3, March 1, 2019, at 2.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 28 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 25 of 87

increase in long-term government bond yields has not been as pronounced as the
rise in short-term interest rates. This is due to a shift in the supply and demand of
long-term government bonds that has occurred since 2009. For example, since the
Great Recession of 2008-2009, federal debt has increased significantly which has
resulted in an increase in the supply of Treasury bonds in the market. In general,
an increase in supply should result in a decrease in the price of Treasury bonds and
an increase in yield. However, long-term government bond yields have not
increased as fast as expected given the increase in supply. This is because the
demand for Treasury bonds has also increased since 2009. As noted in a recent
article published by the St. Louis Federal Reserve, the demand for government
bonds increased for a number of reasons some of which included increased holdings
foreign governments as countries in Europe and Asia faced their own economic
uncertainty, and increased holdings from commercial banks due to new regulations
that required banks to hold a larger portion of high-quality liquid assets. <sup>24</sup> This has
resulted in a more gradual increase in the yields on long-term government bonds
over the past few years.

17

### Q. Is the demand for long-term government bonds currently increasing?

18 A. No, it is not. As noted in the Federal Reserve article:

19	Some evidence suggests that the growth in demand for
20	Treasuries has already begun to soften. Returning to Figures 1
21	and 2, foreign holdings have remained more or less constant
22	since 2014, largely because of declining holdings in Japan and

<sup>24</sup> David Andolfatto and Andrew Spewak, Federal Reserve Bank of St. Louis, "On the Supply of, and Demand for, U.S. Treasury Debt," Economic Synopses, No. 5, 2018. https://doi.org/10.20955/es.2018.5.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 29 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 26 of 87

China. Likewise, regulation and policy changes such as the Dodd-Frank Act and new rules for prime money market funds may have only transitory effects on the demand for Treasuries. For example, the pace of growth of the ratio of commercial bank Treasury security holdings to private loans has slowed since 2014 (see Figure 3), as has the growth of investment in government money market funds since 2017 (Figure 4).<sup>25</sup>

Furthermore, another indicator of the demand for Treasury bonds is the bid to cover ratio which represents the dollar amount of bids received versus the dollar amount sold in a Treasury security auction. Therefore, a higher bid-to-cover ratio is indicative of an increase in the demand for government bonds. As shown in Figure 6, the bid-to-cover ratio for the 10-year U.S. Treasury bond is currently at its lowest point since 2009 which indicates that the demand for long-term government bonds has declined. The decline in demand is occurring at a time when the supply of Treasury bonds is expected to increase as the Federal Reserve continues its balance sheet unwind and the federal government issues bonds to offset the reduced tax revenue associated with the implementation of the TCJA. As a result, yields on long-term government bonds are expected to continue to increase over the near-term which is consistent with investors' expectations shown in Figure 5.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 30 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 27 of 87





#### 2 Q. What effect do rising interest rates have on the cost of equity?

1

3 As interest rates continue to increase, the cost of equity for the proxy companies A. 4 using the DCF model is likely to underestimate investors' required returns because 5 the proxy group average dividend yield reflects the increase in stock prices that 6 resulted from substantially lower interest rates. Rising interest rates support the 7 selection of a return toward the upper end of a reasonable range of ROE estimates 8 resulting from the DCF analysis. Alternatively, my CAPM and Bond Yield Plus 9 Risk Premium analyses include estimated returns based on near-term projected 10 interest rates, reflecting investors' expectations of market conditions over the 11 period that the rates that are determined in this case will be set.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 31 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 28 of 87

1	C.	<u>Effect of Tax Reform on the Return on Equity and Capital Structure</u>
2 3	Q.	Are there other factors that should be considered in determining the cost of equity for PSNH?
4	A.	Yes. The effect of the TCJA should also be considered in the determination of the
5		cost of equity. The credit rating agencies have commented on the effect of the TCJA
6		on regulated utilities. In summary, the TCJA is expected to reduce utility revenues
7		due to the lower federal income taxes and the requirement to return excess
8		accumulated deferred income taxes ("ADIT") to customers. This change in
9		revenue is expected to reduce Funds From Operations ("FFO") metrics across the
10		sector, and absent regulatory mitigation strategies, is expected to lead to weaker
11		credit metrics and negative ratings actions for some utilities. <sup>26</sup>
12 13	Q.	Have credit or equity analysts commented on the effect of the TCJA on utilities?
14	А.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was
14 15	A.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on
14 15 16	А.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on regulated operating companies of utilities and their holding companies due to the
14 15 16 17	А.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on regulated operating companies of utilities and their holding companies due to the reduction in cash flow that results from the change in the federal tax rate and the
14 15 16 17 18	А.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on regulated operating companies of utilities and their holding companies due to the reduction in cash flow that results from the change in the federal tax rate and the loss of bonus depreciation.
14 15 16 17 18 19	А.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on regulated operating companies of utilities and their holding companies due to the reduction in cash flow that results from the change in the federal tax rate and the loss of bonus depreciation. Moody's noted that the rates that regulators allow utilities to charge customers is
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	Yes. Moody's Investors Services ("Moody's") indicated that while the TCJA was credit positive for many sectors, it has an overall negative credit impact on regulated operating companies of utilities and their holding companies due to the reduction in cash flow that results from the change in the federal tax rate and the loss of bonus depreciation. Moody's noted that the rates that regulators allow utilities to charge customers is based on a cost-plus model, with tax expense being one of the pass-through items.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> FitchRatings, Special Report, What Investors Want to Know, "Tax Reform Impact on the U.S. Utilities, Power & Gas Sector", January 24, 2018.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 32 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 29 of 87

1	are ultimately paid out as an expense, under the new law utilities lose the timing
2	benefit of bonus depreciation, reducing cash that may have been carried over a
3	number of years. The lower tax rate combined with the loss of bonus depreciation
4	will have a negative effect on utility cash flows and will ultimately negatively
5	impact the utilities' ability to fund ongoing operations and capital improvement
6	programs with internally generated cash.

## Q. How has Moody's responded to the increased risk for utilities resulting from the TCJA?

9 In January 2018, Moody's issued a report changing the rating outlook for several A. 10 regulated utilities from Stable to Negative.<sup>27</sup> At that time, Moody's noted that the 11 rating change affected companies with limited cushion in their ratings for 12 deterioration in financial performance. In June 2018, Moody's issued a report in 13 which the rating agency downgraded the outlook for the entire regulated utility 14 industry from stable to negative for the first time ever. Moody's cites ongoing 15 concerns about the negative effect of the TCJA on cash flows of regulated utilities. 16 While noting that "[r]egulatory commissions and utility management teams are taking important first steps"<sup>28</sup> and that "we have seen some credit positive 17 developments in some states in response to tax reform,"29 Moody's concludes that 18

<sup>27</sup> Moody's Investor Service, Global Credit Research, Rating Action: Moody's changes outlooks on 25 US regulated utilities primarily impacted by tax reform, January 19, 2018.

<sup>28</sup> Moody's Investors Service, "Regulated utilities – US: 2019 outlook shifts to negative due to weaker cash flows, continued high leverage", June 18, 2018, at 3.

<sup>29</sup> *Ibid*.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 33 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 30 of 87

- 1 "we believe that it will take longer than 12-18 months for the majority of the sector
- 2 to show any material financial improvement from such efforts."<sup>30</sup>

#### 3 Q. Has Moody's changed its outlook for utilities in 2019?

A. No. Consistent with the prior reports issued by Moody's in January and June of 2018, Moody's is maintaining its negative outlook for regulated utilities in 2019 as a result of continued concerns over the effect of the TCJA on cash flows as well as increasing debt.<sup>31</sup> Moody's notes that "[t]he combination of financial pressures is expected to keep the sector's ratio of funds from operations to debt down around 15% in the year ahead".<sup>32</sup>

#### 4 Q. What does it mean for Moody's to downgrade a credit outlook?

A. A Moody's rating outlook is an opinion regarding the likely rating direction over
what it refers to as "the medium term." A Stable outlook indicates a low likelihood
of a rating change in the medium term. A Negative outlook indicates a higher
likelihood of a rating change over the medium term. While Moody's indicates that
the time period for changing a rating subsequent to a change in the outlook from
Stable will vary, on average Moody's indicates that a rating change will follow
within a year of a change in outlook.<sup>33</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> *Ibid.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Moody's Investors Service, Research Announcement: Moody's: US regulated utilities sector outlook for 2019 remains negative, November 8, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> *Ibid.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Moody's Investors Service, Rating Symbols and Definitions, July 2017, at 27.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 34 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 31 of 87

1 2	Q.	Has the Company experienced a downgrade related to cash flow metrics resulting from tax reform?
3	A.	No, although, on February 13, 2019, S&P revised its outlook on Eversource Energy
4		and its rated subsidiaries to Negative from Stable. In its Research Update, S&P
5		specifically identified TCJA changes as one of the predominate reasons for
6		changing its outlook for Eversource and its subsidiaries: "We expect Eversource's
7		FFO-to-debt ratio in 2018-2020 to be at or below 15%, primarily reflecting the
8		company's rising capital spending and the impact of U.S. tax reform." <sup>34</sup>
9 10	Q.	Have any utilities experienced a downgrade related to cash flow metrics resulting from the TCJA?
11	A.	Yes. Figure 7 summarizes credit rating downgrades for utilities that have resulted
12		from tax reform.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Standard and Poor's Global Ratings, "Research Update: Eversource Energy and Subsidiaries Outlooks Revised To Negative On Announcement of Offshore Wind Joint Venture", February 12, 2019.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 35 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 32 of 87

Utility	Rating Agency	Credit Rating before TCJA	Credit Rating after TCJA	Downgrade Date
American Water Works	Moody's	A3	Baa1	4/1/2019
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	Moody's	A2	A3	3/29/2019
KeySpan Gas East Corporation (KEDLI)	Moody's	A2	A3	3/29/2019
Xcel Energy	Moody's	A3	Baa1	3/28/2019
ALLETE, Inc.	Moody's	A3	Baa1	3/26/2019
Brooklyn Union Gas Company (KEDNY)	Moody's	A2	A3	2/22/2019
Avista Corp.	Moody's	Baa1	Baa2	12/30/2018
Consolidated Edison Company of New York	Moody's	A2	A3	10/30/2018
Consolidated Edison, Inc.	Moody's	A3	Baa1	10/30/2018
Orange and Rockland Utilities	Moody's	A3	Baa1	10/30/2018
Southwestern Public Service Company	Moody's	Baa1	Baa2	10/19/2018
Dominion Energy Gas Holdings	Moody's	A2	A3	9/20/2018
Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc.	Moody's	A2	A3	8/1/2018
WEC Energy Group, Inc.	Moody's	A3	Baa1	7/12/2018
Integrys Holdings Inc.	Moody's	A3	Baa1	7/12/2018
OGE Energy Corp.	Moody's	A3	Baa1	7/5/2018
Oklahoma Gas & Electric Company	Moody's	A1	A2	7/5/2018

#### Figure 7: Credit Rating Downgrades Resulting from TCJA

2

1

#### 3 Q. Have other rating agencies commented on the effect of the TCJA on ratings?

4 A. Yes. S&P and Fitch have also commented on the implications of the TCJA on

5 utilities. S&P published a report on January 24, 2018 entitled "U.S. Tax Reform:

6 For Utilities' Credit Quality, Challenges Abound" in which S&P concludes:

7 The impact of tax reform on utilities is likely to be negative to 8 varying degrees depending on a company's tax position going 9 into 2018, how its regulators react, and how the company 10 reacts in return. It is negative for credit quality because the 11 combination of a lower tax rate and the loss of stimulus 12 provisions related to bonus depreciation or full expensing of capital spending will create headwinds in operating cash-flow 13 14 generation capabilities as customer rates are lowered in response to the new tax code. The impact could be sharpened 15 16 or softened by regulators depending on how much they want 17 to lower utility rates immediately instead of using some of the

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 36 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 33 of 87

- 1lower revenue requirement from tax reform to allow the utility2to retain the cash for infrastructure investment or other3expenses. Regulators must also recognize that tax reform is a4strain on utility credit quality, and we expect companies to5request stronger capital structures and other means to offset6some of the negative impact.
- 7 Finally, if the regulatory response does not adequately compensate for the lower cash flows, we will look to the 8 9 issuers, especially at the holding company level, to take steps 10 to protect credit metrics if necessary. Some deterioration in the 11 ability to deduct interest expense could occur at the parent, 12 making debt there relatively more expensive. More equity may 13 make sense and be necessary to protect ratings if financial 14 metrics are already under pressure and regulators are 15 aggressive in lowering customer rates. It will probably take the 16 remainder of this year to fully assess the financial impact on each issuer from the change in tax liabilities, the regulatory 17 response, and the company's ultimate response. We have 18 19 already witnessed differing responses. We revised our outlook 20 to negative on PNM Resources Inc. and its subsidiaries on Jan. 21 16 after a Public Service Co. of New Mexico rate case decision 22 incorporated tax savings with no offsetting measures taken to 23 alleviate the weaker cash flows. It remains to be seen whether 24 PNM will eventually do so, especially as it is facing other 25 regulatory headwinds. On the other hand, FirstEnergy Corp. 26 issued \$1.62 billion of mandatory convertible stock and \$850 27 million of common equity on Jan. 22 and explicitly referenced 28 the need to support its credit metrics in the face of the new tax 29 code in announcing the move. That is exactly the kind of 30 proactive financial management that we will be looking for to fortify credit quality and promote ratings stability.<sup>35</sup> 31
- In S&P's 2019 trends report, the rating agency notes that the utility industry's financial measures weakened in 2018 and attributed that to tax reform, capital spending and negative load growth. In addition, S&P expects that weaker credit metrics will continue into 2019 for those utilities operating with minimal financial

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Standard and Poor's Global Ratings, "U.S. Tax Reform: For Utilities' Credit Quality, Challenges Abound", January 24, 2018.
Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 37 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 34 of 87

2	reductions from tax reform with equity issuances. The rating agency reported that
3	in 2018 regulated utilities issued nearly \$35 billion in equity, which is more than
4	twice the equity issuances in 2016 and 2017. <sup>36</sup>
5	Finally, FitchRatings recognized the implications of tax reform but indicated that
6	any ratings actions will be guided by the response of regulators and the management
7	of the utilities. Fitch notes that the solution will depend on the ability of utility
8	management to manage the cash flow implications of the TCJA. Fitch offers
9	several solutions to provide rate stability and to moderate changes to cash flow in
10	the near term, including increasing the authorized ROE and/or equity ratio as
11	measures that can be implemented. <sup>37</sup>

cushion. S&P further expects that these utilities will look to offset the revenue

#### 12 13

**Q**.

1

### What conclusions do you draw from your analysis of capital market conditions?

- 14 A. The important conclusions resulting from capital market conditions are:
- The assumptions used in the ROE estimation models have been affected
  by the recent historical market conditions.
- Recent market conditions are not expected to persist as the Federal Reserve
   continues to normalize monetary policy. As a result, the recent historical
   market conditions are not reflective of the market conditions that will be
   present when the rates for PSNH will be in effect.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Standard & Poor's Ratings, "Industry Top Trends 2019, North America Regulated Utilities", November 8, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> FitchRatings, Special Report, What Investors Want to Know, "Tax Reform Impact on the U.S. Utilities, Power & Gas Sector", January 24, 2018.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 38 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 35 of 87

1 It is important to consider the results of a variety of ROE estimation models, 2 using forward-looking assumptions to estimate the cost of equity. 3 Without adequate regulatory support, the TCJA will have a negative effect 4 on utility cash flows, which increases investor risk expectations for utilities. VI. **PROXY GROUP SELECTION** 5 6 Q. Why have you used a group of proxy companies to estimate the cost of equity for PSNH? 7 8 A. In this proceeding, we are focused on estimating the cost of equity for an electric 9 utility company that is not itself publicly traded. Since the cost of equity is a 10 market-based concept and given that PSNH does not make up the entirety of a 11 publicly traded entity, it is necessary to establish a group of companies that is both 12 publicly traded and comparable to PSNH in certain fundamental business and 13 financial respects to serve as its "proxy" in the ROE estimation process. 14 Even if PSNH were a publicly traded entity, it is possible that transitory events could bias its market value over a given period. A significant benefit of using a 15 proxy group is that it moderates the effects of unusual events that may be associated 16 17 with any one company. The proxy companies used in my analyses all possess a set 18 of operating and risk characteristics that are substantially comparable to the 19 Company, and thus provide a reasonable basis to derive and estimate the 20 appropriate ROE for PSNH.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 39 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 36 of 87

#### 1 Q. Please provide a brief profile of PSNH.

2 PSNH is an electric transmission and distribution utility that is wholly owned by A. 3 The Company distributes electricity to approximately 519,000 Eversource. 4 customers in 211 cities and towns across New Hampshire covering close to 5,630 square miles.<sup>38</sup> The Company's service territory encompasses most of the State's 5 6 largest municipalities, including Manchester, Nashua, Derry, Dover, and 7 Rochester. In 2018, the Company had retail electric sales volume of approximately 7,915,000 MWh<sup>39</sup> and total retail tariff sales revenue of \$953.7 million.<sup>40</sup> The 8 9 Company's 2018 retail tariff sales revenues were made up of 58.46 percent 10 residential, 33.23 percent commercial, and 8.31 percent industrial.<sup>41</sup> Additionally, PSNH completed the divesture of the Company's generation assets in 2018. The 11 12 sale of the Company's thermal generating assets was completed on January 10, 2018<sup>42</sup> while the sale of PSNH's hydroelectric generation facilities was completed 13 on August 26, 2018.<sup>43</sup> PSNH currently has an investment grade long-term rating of 14 A+ from S&P, and A3 from Moody's.<sup>44</sup> 15

<sup>43</sup> *Ibid*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Eversource Energy, SEC Form 10-K for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2018, at 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> *Id.*, at 50.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> *Id.*, at 133.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> *Ibid.* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> *Id.*, at 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> SNL Financial, March 14, 2019.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 40 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 37 of 87

1	Q.	How did you select the companies included in your proxy group?
2	A.	I began with the group of 39 companies that Value Line classifies as Electric
3		Utilities and applied the following screening criteria to select companies that:
4		• pay consistent quarterly cash dividends, because companies that do not
5		cannot be analyzed using the Constant Growth DCF model;
6		• have investment grade long-term issuer ratings from both S&P and
7		Moody's;
8		• have positive long-term earnings growth forecasts from at least two utility
9		industry equity analysts;
10		• owned generation comprises less than 60.00 percent of the Company's
11		MWh sales to ultimate customers;
12		• derive more than 70.00 percent of their total operating income from
13		regulated operations;
14		• derive more than 80.00 percent of their total regulated operating income
15		from regulated electric operations; and
16		• were not parties to a merger or transformative transaction during the
17		analytical periods relied on.
18 19	Q.	Did you eliminate any other companies that otherwise met your screening criteria?
20	A.	Yes. Edison International is facing significant liability related to recent wildfires in
21		California. As a result, Edison International recently had its credit rating
22		downgraded by S&P, Moody's and Fitch Ratings. Moreover, the incident also

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 41 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 38 of 87

- resulted in immediate financial ramifications for Edison International; the company's stock price fell approximately 32 percent between November 8<sup>th</sup>, 2018 and November 15<sup>th</sup>, 2018 as wildfires were located in the company's service territory. Given the impact the incidents had on the stock price of Edison International, and the potential effect on the company's financial performance going forward, it is appropriate to exclude Edison International from my proxy group.
- 8 Q. Did you include Eversource in your analysis?
- 9 A. No. It is my practice to exclude the subject company, or its parent holding
  10 company, from the proxy group to avoid circular logic that otherwise would occur.
- 11 Q. What is the composition of your proxy group?
- 12 A. The screening criteria discussed above is shown in Attachment AEB-3 and resulted
- 13 in a proxy group consisting of the companies shown in Figure 8 below.
- 14

Figure 8:	Proxy	Group
-----------	-------	-------

Company	Ticker
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE
Portland General Electric Company	POR
PPL Corporation	PPL

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 42 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 39 of 87

#### 1 VII. **COST OF EQUITY ESTIMATION** 2 Q. Please briefly discuss the ROE in the context of the regulated rate of return. 3 The overall rate of return for a regulated utility is based on its weighted average A. 4 cost of capital, in which the cost rates of the individual sources of capital are 5 weighted by their respective book values. While the costs of debt and preferred 6 stock can be directly observed, the cost of equity is market-based and, therefore, 7 must be estimated based on observable market data.

8 Q. How is the required ROE determined?

9 A. The required ROE is estimated by using one or more analytical techniques that rely 10 on market-based data to quantify investor expectations regarding required equity 11 returns, adjusted for certain incremental costs and risks. Informed judgment is then 12 applied to determine where the company's cost of equity falls within the range of 13 results. The key consideration in determining the cost of equity is to ensure that 14 the methodologies employed reasonably reflect investors' views of the financial 15 markets in general, as well as the subject company (in the context of the proxy 16 group), in particular.

17 Q. What methods did you use to determine the Company's ROE?

A. I considered the results of the Constant Growth DCF model, a Projected Constant
Growth DCF model, the CAPM model, and the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium
methodology. As discussed in more detail below, a reasonable ROE estimate
appropriately considers alternative methodologies and the reasonableness of their
individual and collective results.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 43 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 40 of 87

1

2

#### A. Importance of Multiple Analytical Approaches

#### Q. Why is it important to use more than one analytical approach?

3 Because the cost of equity is not directly observable, it must be estimated based on A. 4 both quantitative and qualitative information. When faced with the task of 5 estimating the cost of equity, analysts and investors are inclined to gather and 6 evaluate as much relevant data as reasonably can be analyzed. Several models have 7 been developed to estimate the cost of equity, and I use multiple approaches to 8 estimate the cost of equity. As a practical matter, however, all of the models 9 available for estimating the cost of equity are subject to limiting assumptions or 10 other methodological constraints. Consequently, many well-regarded finance texts 11 recommend using multiple approaches when estimating the cost of equity. For 12 example, Copeland, Koller, and Murrin<sup>45</sup> suggest using the CAPM and Arbitrage Pricing Theory model, while Brigham and Gapenski<sup>46</sup> recommend the CAPM, 13 14 DCF, and Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium approaches.

15Q.Is it important given the current market conditions to use more than one16analytical approach?

A. Yes. As discussed in Section V above, the U.S. economy is beginning to emerge
from an unprecedented period of low interest rates. Low interest rates, and the
effects of the investor "flight to quality" can be seen in high utility share valuations,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Tom Copeland, Tim Koller and Jack Murrin, <u>Valuation: Measuring and Managing the Value of</u> <u>Companies</u>, 3rd Ed. (New York: McKinsey & Company, Inc., 2000), at 214.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Eugene Brigham, Louis Gapenski, <u>Financial Management: Theory and Practice</u>, 7th Ed. (Orlando: Dryden Press, 1994), at 341.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 44 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 41 of 87

1		relative to historical levels and relative to the broader market. Higher utility stock
2		valuations produce lower dividend yields and result in lower cost of equity
3		estimates from a DCF analysis. Low interest rates also impact the CAPM in two
4		ways: (1) the risk-free rate is lower, and (2) because the market risk premium is a
5		function of interest rates, (i.e., it is the return on the broad stock market less the
6		risk-free interest rate), the risk premium should move higher when interest rates are
7		lower. Therefore, it is important to use multiple analytical approaches to moderate
8		the impact that the current low interest rate environment is having on the ROE
9		estimates for the proxy group and, where possible, consider using projected market
10		data in the models to estimate the return for the forward-looking period.
11 12 13	Q.	Are you aware of any regulatory commissions who have recognized that recent conditions in capital markets are causing ROE recommendations based on DCF models to be unreasonable?
14	A.	Yes, several regulatory commissions have addressed the effect of capital market
15		conditions on the DCF model, including FERC, the ICC, the PPUC and the
16		Missouri PSC.
17 18	Q.	Please summarize how the FERC has responded to the effect of market conditions on the DCF.
19	A.	Understanding the important role that dividend yields play in the DCF model, the
20		FERC determined that capital market conditions have caused the DCF model to
21		understate equity costs for regulated utilities. In Opinion No. 531, the FERC noted:
22 23 24 25		There is 'model risk' associated with the excessive reliance or mechanical application of a model when the surrounding conditions are outside of the normal range. 'Model risk' is the risk that a theoretical model that is used to value real world

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 45 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 42 of 87

1 2	transactions fails to predict or represent the real phenomenon that is being modeled. <sup>47</sup>
3	In Opinion No. 531, the FERC noted that the low interest rates and bond yields that
4	persisted throughout the analytical period that was relied on (study period) had
5	affected the results of the DCF model and recognized the need to move away from
6	the midpoint of the DCF analysis. In that case, the FERC relied on the CAPM and
7	other risk premium methodologies to inform its judgment to set the return above
8	the midpoint of the DCF results.
9	In Opinion No. 551, issued in September 2016, the FERC recognized that those
10	same market conditions continued into the study period, and again concluded that
11	it was necessary to rely on ROE estimation methodologies other than the DCF
12	model to set the appropriate ROE:
13 14 15 16 17 18	Though the Commission noted certain economic conditions in Opinion No. 531, the principle argument was based on low interest rates and bond yields, conditions that persisted throughout the study period. Consequently, we find that capital market conditions are still anomalous as described above <sup>48</sup>
19	****
20 21 22 23 24 25	Because the evidence in this proceeding indicates that capital markets continue to reflect the type of unusual conditions that the Commission identified in Opinion No. 531, we remain concerned that a mechanical application of the DCF methodology would result in a return inconsistent with <i>Hope</i> and <i>Bluefield</i> . <sup>49</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> FERC Docket No. EL11-66-001, Opinion No. 531 (June 19, 2014), fn 286.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> FERC Docket No. EL14-12-002, Opinion No. 551, at para. 121.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> *Id.*, at para. 122.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 46 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 43 of 87

1	****
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	As the Commission found in Opinion No. 531, under these circumstances, we have less confidence that the midpoint of the zone of reasonableness in this proceeding accurately reflects the equity returns necessary to meet the Hope and Bluefield capital attraction standards. We therefore find it necessary and reasonable to consider additional record evidence, including evidence of alternative methodologies <sup>50</sup>
10	Finally, in October 2018, the FERC issued an Order in response to the remand from
11	the U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia indicating plans to establish
12	ROEs based on an equal weighting of the results of four financial models: the DCF,
13	CAPM, Expected Earnings and Risk Premium. FERC explains its reasons for
14	moving away from sole reliance on the DCF model as follows:
<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> <li>25</li> <li>26</li> <li>27</li> <li>28</li> <li>29</li> <li>30</li> <li>31</li> <li>32</li> <li>33</li> <li>34</li> </ol>	Our decision to rely on multiple methodologies in these four complaint proceedings is based on our conclusion that the DCF methodology may no longer singularly reflect how investors make their decisions. We believe that, since we adopted the DCF methodology as our sole method for determining utility ROEs in the 1980s, investors have increasingly used a diverse set of data sources and models to inform their investment decisions. Investors appear to base their decisions on numerous data points and models, including the DCF, CAPM, Risk Premium, and Expected Earnings methodologies. As demonstrated in Figure 2 below, which shows the ROE results from the four models over the four test periods at issue in this proceeding, these models do not correlate such that the DCF methodology captures the other methodologies. In fact, in some instances, their cost of equity estimates may move in opposite directions over time. Although we recognize the greater administrative burden on parties and the Commission to evaluate multiple models, we believe that the DCF methodology alone no longer captures how investors view utility returns because investors do not
35	rely on the DCF alone and the other methods used by investors

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 47 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 44 of 87

1 2 3 4		do not necessarily produce the same results as the DCF. Consequently, it is appropriate for our analysis to consider a combination of the DCF, CAPM, Risk Premium, and Expected Earnings approaches. <sup>51</sup>
5 6	Q.	How have the PPUC, the ICC and the Missouri PSC addressed the effect of market conditions on the DCF?
7	A.	In a 2012 decision for PPL Electric Utilities, while noting that the PPUC has
8		traditionally relied primarily on the DCF method to estimate the cost of equity for
9		regulated utilities, the PPUC recognized that market conditions were causing the
10		DCF model to produce results that were much lower than other models such as the
11		CAPM and Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium. The PPUC's Order explained:
12 13 14		Sole reliance on one methodology without checking the validity of the results of that methodology with other cost of equity analyses does not always lend itself to responsible retempting. We conclude that methodologies other than the
15 16		DCF can be used as a check upon the reasonableness of the
17		DCF derived equity return calculation. <sup>52</sup>
18		The PPUC ultimately concluded:
19		As such, where evidence based on the CAPM and RP methods
20		suggest that the DCF-only results may understate the utility's
21 22		those other methods to some degree in determining the
23		appropriate range of reasonableness for our equity return
24		determination. <sup>53</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, Docket No. EL 11-66-001, et al., Order Directing Briefs, issued October 16, 2018, at para. 40. [Figure 2 was omitted]

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission, PPL Electric Utilities, R-2012-2290597, meeting held December 5, 2012, at 80.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> *Id.*, at 81.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 48 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 45 of 87

1	In a recent ICC case, Docket No. 16-0093, Staff relied on a DCF analysis that
2	resulted in average returns for their proxy groups of 7.24 percent to 7.51 percent.
3	The company demonstrated that these results were uncharacteristically too low, by
4	comparing the results of Staff's models to recently authorized ROEs for regulated
5	utilities and the return on the S&P 500. <sup>54</sup> In Order No. 16-0093, the ICC agreed
6	with the Company that Staff's proposed ROE of 8.04 percent was anomalous and
7	recognized that a return that is not competitive will deter investment in Illinois.55
8	In setting the return in this proceeding the ICC recognized that it was necessary to
9	consider other factors beyond the outputs of the financial models, particularly
10	whether or not the return is sufficient to attract capital, maintain financial integrity,
11	and is commensurate with returns for companies of comparable risk, while
12	balancing the interests of customers and shareholders. <sup>56</sup>

Finally, in February 2018, the Missouri PSC issued a decision in Spire's 2017 gas rate case, in which the allowed ROE was set at 9.80 percent. In explaining the rationale for its decision, the Commission cited the importance of considering multiple methodologies to estimate the cost of equity and the need for the authorized ROE to be consistent with returns in other jurisdictions and to reflect the growing economy and investor expectations for higher interest rates.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> State of Illinois Commerce Commission, Docket No. 16-0093, Illinois-American Water Company Initial Brief, August 31, 2016, at 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Illinois Staff's analysis and recommendation in that proceeding were based on its application of the multi-stage DCF model and the CAPM to a proxy group of water utilities.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> State of Illinois Commerce Commission Decision, Docket No. 16-0093, Illinois-American Water Company, 2016 WL 7325212 (2016), at 55.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 49 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 46 of 87

1 Based on the competent and substantial evidence in the record, 2 on its analysis of the expert testimony offered by the parties, 3 and on its balancing of the interests of the company's 4 ratepayers and shareholders, as fully explained in its findings 5 of fact and conclusions of law, the Commission finds that 9.8 6 percent is a fair and reasonable return on equity for Spire 7 Missouri. That rate is nearly the midpoint of all the experts' 8 recommendations and is consistent with the national average, 9 the growing economy, and the anticipated increasing interest 10 rates. The Commission finds that this rate of return will allow Spire Missouri to compete in the capital market for the funds 11 needed to maintain its financial health.<sup>57</sup> 12

13 Q. What are your conclusions about the results of the DCF and CAPM models?

14 Recent market data that is used as the basis for the assumptions for both models A. 15 have been affected by market conditions. As a result, relying exclusively on 16 historical assumptions in these models, without considering whether these 17 assumptions are consistent with investors' future expectations, will underestimate 18 the cost of equity that investors would require over the period that the rates in this 19 case are to be in effect. In this instance, relying on the historical average of 20 abnormally high stock prices results in low dividend yields that are not expected to 21 continue over the period that the new rates will be in effect. This, in turn, 22 underestimates the ROE for the rate period.

The use of recent historical Treasury bond yields in the CAPM also tends to underestimate the projected cost of equity. Recent experience indicates that interest rates are increasing. The expectation that bond yields will not remain at currently

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> File No. GR-2017-0215 and File No. GR-2017-0216, Missouri Public Service Commission, Report and Order, Issue Date February 21, 2018, at 34.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 50 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 47 of 87

1	low levels means that the expected cost of equity would be higher than is suggested
2	by the CAPM using historical average yields. The use of projected yields on
3	Treasury bonds results in CAPM estimates that are more reflective of the market
4	conditions that investors expect during the period that the Company's rates will be
5	in effect.

6

11

16

#### B. <u>Constant Growth DCF Model</u>

#### 7 Q. Please describe the DCF approach.

8 A. The DCF approach is based on the theory that a stock's current price represents the
9 present value of all expected future cash flows. In its most general form, the DCF
10 model is expressed as follows:

$$P_0 = \frac{D_1}{(1+k)} + \frac{D_2}{(1+k)^2} + \dots + \frac{D_{\infty}}{(1+k)^{\infty}}$$
[1]

12 Where  $P_0$  represents the current stock price,  $D1...D\infty$  are all expected future 13 dividends, and k is the discount rate, or required ROE. Equation [1] is a standard 14 present value calculation that can be simplified and rearranged into the following 15 form:

$$k = \frac{D_0(1+g)}{P_0} + g$$

Equation [2] is often referred to as the Constant Growth DCF model in which the first term is the expected dividend yield and the second term is the expected longterm growth rate.

[2]

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 51 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 48 of 87

1	Q.	What assumptions are required for the Constant Growth DCF model?
2	A.	The Constant Growth DCF model requires the following four assumptions: (1) a
3		constant growth rate for earnings and dividends; (2) a stable dividend payout ratio;
4		(3) a constant price-to-earnings ratio; and (4) a discount rate greater than the
5		expected growth rate. To the extent that any of these assumptions is violated,
6		considered judgment and/or specific adjustments should be applied to the results.
7 8	Q.	What market data did you use to calculate the dividend yield in your Constant Growth DCF model?
9	A.	The dividend yield in my Constant Growth DCF model is based on the proxy
10		companies' current annualized dividend and average closing stock prices over the
11		30-, 90-, and 180-trading days ended February 28, 2019.
12	Q.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods?
12 13	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods? In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to
12 13 14	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods? In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term $P_0$ in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by
12 13 14 15	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods? In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term $P_0$ in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The
12 13 14 15 16	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods? In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term $P_0$ in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The averaging period should also be reasonably representative of expected capital
12 13 14 15 16 17	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods? In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term $P_0$ in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The averaging period should also be reasonably representative of expected capital market conditions over the long-term. However, the averaging periods that I use
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<b>Q.</b> A.	<ul> <li>Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods?</li> <li>In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term P<sub>0</sub> in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The averaging period should also be reasonably representative of expected capital market conditions over the long-term. However, the averaging periods that I use rely on historical data which is not consistent with the forward-looking expectation</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> </ol>	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods? In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term $P_0$ in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The averaging period should also be reasonably representative of expected capital market conditions over the long-term. However, the averaging periods that I use rely on historical data which is not consistent with the forward-looking expectation that interest rates will increase. Therefore, the results of my Constant Growth DCF
<ol> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	<b>Q.</b> A.	<ul> <li>Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods?</li> <li>In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term P<sub>0</sub> in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The averaging period should also be reasonably representative of expected capital market conditions over the long-term. However, the averaging periods that I use rely on historical data which is not consistent with the forward-looking expectation that interest rates will increase. Therefore, the results of my Constant Growth DCF model using historical data may underestimate the forward-looking cost of equity.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	<b>Q.</b> A.	<ul> <li>Why did you use 30-, 90-, and 180-day averaging periods?</li> <li>In my Constant Growth DCF model, I use an average of recent trading days to calculate the term P<sub>0</sub> in the DCF model to ensure that the ROE is not skewed by anomalous events that may affect stock prices on any given trading day. The averaging period should also be reasonably representative of expected capital market conditions over the long-term. However, the averaging periods that I use rely on historical data which is not consistent with the forward-looking expectation that interest rates will increase. Therefore, the results of my Constant Growth DCF model using historical data may underestimate the forward-looking cost of equity. As a result, I place more weight on the mean to mean-high results produced by my</li> </ul>

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 52 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 49 of 87

- Growth DCF analysis which relies on projected market data from Value Line to
   more reasonably approximate future market conditions.
- 3 Q. Did you make any adjustments to the dividend yield to account for periodic 4 growth in dividends?

5 Yes, I did. Since utility companies tend to increase their quarterly dividends at A. 6 different times throughout the year, it is reasonable to assume that dividend 7 increases will be evenly distributed over calendar quarters. Given that assumption, 8 it is reasonable to apply one-half of the expected annual dividend growth rate for 9 purposes of calculating the expected dividend yield component of the DCF model. 10 This adjustment ensures that the expected first year dividend yield is, on average, 11 representative of the coming twelve-month period, and does not overstate the 12 aggregated dividends to be paid during that time.

- Q. Why is it important to select appropriate measures of long-term growth in
   applying the DCF model?
- A. In its Constant Growth form, the DCF model (*i.e.*, Equation [2]) assumes a single
  growth estimate in perpetuity. To reduce the long-term growth rate to a single
  measure, one must assume a constant payout ratio, and that earnings per share,
  dividends per share and book value per share all grow at the same constant rate.
  Over the long run, however, dividend growth can only be sustained by earnings
  growth. Therefore, it is important to incorporate a variety of sources of long-term
  earnings growth rates into the Constant Growth DCF model.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 53 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 50 of 87

1	Q.	Which sources of long-term earnings growth rates did you use?
2	A.	My Constant Growth DCF model incorporates three sources of long-term earnings
3		growth rates: (1) Zacks Investment Research; (2) Thomson First Call (provided by
4		Yahoo!Finance); and (3) Value Line Investment Survey.
5 6	Q.	Why are earnings growth rates the appropriate growth rates to be relied on in the DCF model?
7	A.	Earnings are the fundamental driver of a company's ability to pay dividends;
8		therefore, earnings growth is the appropriate measure of a company's long-term
9		growth. In contrast, changes in a company's dividend payments are based on
10		management decisions related to cash management and other factors. For example,
11		a company may decide to retain earnings rather than pay out a portion of those
12		earnings to shareholders through dividends. Therefore, dividend growth rates are
13		less likely than earnings growth rates to reflect accurately investor perceptions of a
14		company's growth prospects.
15 16	Q.	Has the Commission relied exclusively on earnings growth rates as the estimate of long-term growth in the DCF model?
17	A.	No, it has not. In Docket No. DE 08-009, the Commission noted in its decision that
18		the use of additional growth rates in the DCF model such as dividend per share and
19		book value per share is appropriate. <sup>58</sup> In support of its conclusion, the Commission
20		reasoned that an investor's return from utility stocks is based not only on stock price

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> EnergyNorth Natural Gas, Inc. d/b/a National Grid NH, Docket No. DG 08-009, Order No. 24,972, May 29, 2009, at 62.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 54 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 51 of 87

1		appreciation but also dividends. <sup>59</sup> Furthermore, the Commission noted that the
2		assumption in the DCF model of a constant P/E ratio does not hold and therefore
3		complete reliance on earnings growth is not appropriate. <sup>60</sup>
4 5	Q.	As a result of the Commission's decision, have you considered additional long- term growth rates in the development of your DCF analysis?
6	A.	Yes. While I believe that earnings are the fundamental driver of a company's
7		ability to pay dividends, and therefore are the appropriate measure of a company's
8		long-term growth, I have also considered a DCF analysis that also relies on the
9		retention growth rate.
10	Q.	Please describe the Retention Growth estimate as applied in your testimony.
11	A.	The Retention Growth estimate stems from the proposition that a firm's growth is
12		a function of its expected earnings and the extent to which it retains earnings to
13		a function of its expected earnings and the extent to which it retains earnings to
		invest in the enterprise. In its simplest form, the model represents long-term growth
14		invest in the enterprise. In its simplest form, the model represents long-term growth as the product of the retention ratio (i.e., the percentage of earnings not paid out as
14 15		invest in the enterprise. In its simplest form, the model represents long-term growth as the product of the retention ratio (i.e., the percentage of earnings not paid out as dividends, referred to below as "b") and the expected return on book equity
14 15 16		invest in the enterprise. In its simplest form, the model represents long-term growth as the product of the retention ratio (i.e., the percentage of earnings not paid out as dividends, referred to below as "b") and the expected return on book equity (referred to below as "r"). Thus, the simple "b x r" form of the model projects
14 15 16 17		a function of its expected carnings and the extent to which it retains earnings to invest in the enterprise. In its simplest form, the model represents long-term growth as the product of the retention ratio (i.e., the percentage of earnings not paid out as dividends, referred to below as "b") and the expected return on book equity (referred to below as "r"). Thus, the simple "b x r" form of the model projects growth as a function of internally generated funds. That form of the model is
14 15 16 17 18		a function of its expected carnings and the extent to which it retains earnings to invest in the enterprise. In its simplest form, the model represents long-term growth as the product of the retention ratio (i.e., the percentage of earnings not paid out as dividends, referred to below as "b") and the expected return on book equity (referred to below as "r"). Thus, the simple "b x r" form of the model projects growth as a function of internally generated funds. That form of the model is limiting, however, in that it does not provide for growth funded from external

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> *Id.*, at 63.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> *Ibid*.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 55 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 52 of 87

1		The "br + sv" form of the Retention Growth estimate used in my DCF analysis is
2		meant to reflect growth from both internally generated funds (i.e., the "br" term)
3		and from issuances of equity (i.e., the "sv" term). The first term, which is the
4		product of the retention ratio (i.e., "b", or the portion of net income not paid in
5		dividends) and the expected return on equity (i.e., "r") represents the portion of net
6		income that is "plowed back" into the Company as a means of funding growth. The
7		"sv" term can be represented as:
8		$\left(\frac{m}{b}-1\right)$ x Common Shares growth rate [3] Where:
-		m
10		$\frac{b}{b}$ = the market to book ratio.
11		In this form, the "sv" term reflects an element of growth as the product of (a) the
12		growth in shares outstanding and (b) that portion of the market-to-book ratio that
13		exceeds unity. As shown in Attachment AEB-5, all of the components of the
14		Retention Growth Model can be derived from data provided by Value Line.
15 16	Q.	Did you also consider dividend per share ("DPS") and book value per share ("BVPS") growth rates?
17	A.	Yes; however, I did not rely on either DPS or BVPS growth rates as a long-term
18		growth estimate in the Constant Growth DCF model. There are several reasons
19		why reliance on Value Line projections of DPS growth and BVPS growth are not
20		appropriate. First, the use of dividend and book value growth rates ignores the
21		academic research demonstrating that earnings growth rates are most relevant in

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 56 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 53 of 87

1	stock price valuation. <sup>61</sup> Second, projections of dividend growth are entirely
2	dependent on dividend policy, only measuring a portion of the growth experienced
3	by the company, whereas estimates of book value growth are also highly influenced
4	by dividend policy and how earnings are invested between assets and liabilities.
5	Investing earnings in assets or paying down debt will both increase BVPS (all else
6	equal) but paying dividends will decrease BVPS. Therefore, projections of
7	earnings growth provide a more robust estimate of total company growth and is not
8	influenced by the effects of subsequent investment and dividend payment policies
9	as is the case with both DPS and BVPS growth rates.

10

#### C. Discounted Cash Flow Model Results

### 11Q.How did you calculate the range of results for the Constant Growth DCF12Model?

A. I calculated the low result for my DCF models using the minimum growth rate (*i.e.*,
the lowest of the First Call, Zacks, and Value Line earnings growth rates, as well
as the retention growth rate) for each of the proxy group companies. Thus, the low
result reflects the minimum DCF result for the proxy group. I used a similar
approach to calculate the high results, using the highest growth rate for each proxy

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> See Robert S. Harris, Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholder Required Rates of Return, Financial Management, Spring 1986, at 66; James H. Vander Weide, Willard T. Carleton, Investor growth expectations: Analysts vs. history, The Journal of Portfolio Management, Spring, 1988; Robert S. Harris, Felicia C. Marston, *Estimating Shareholder Risk Premia Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts*, <u>Financial Management</u>, Summer, 1992; Advanced Research Center, *Investor Growth Expectations*, Summer, 2004; The Risk Premium Approach to Measuring a Utility's Cost of Equity, <u>Financial Management</u>, Spring, 1985; Dr. Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, Public Utilities Reports, Inc. (2006) pp. 299-303.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 57 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 54 of 87

group company. The mean results were calculated using the average growth rates
 from all sources.

## 3 Q. Have you excluded any of the Constant Growth DCF results for individual companies in your proxy group?

5 Yes, I have. It is appropriate to exclude Constant Growth DCF results below a A. 6 specified threshold at which equity investors would consider such returns to provide 7 an insufficient return increment above the long-term debt cost. The average credit 8 rating for the companies in the proxy group is BBB+/Baa1. The average yield on 9 Moody's Baa-rated utility bonds for the 30 trading days ending February 28, 2019 10 was 4.82 percent.<sup>62</sup> As shown on Attachment AEB-4 and Attachment AEB-6, I 11 have eliminated Constant Growth DCF results lower than 7.00 percent because 12 such returns would provide equity investors a risk premium only 218 basis points 13 above Baa-rated utility bonds.

#### 14 Q. Have you considered the results of any other DCF analyses?

A. Yes, because of analysts' views that utility stocks may currently be at unsustainably
high prices in a rising interest rate environment, I have also considered the results
of a projected Constant Growth DCF model. The projected DCF analysis relies on
Value Line's projected average stock prices and dividends for the period from 2021
through 2023 and the five-year projected EPS growth rates.<sup>63</sup> As shown in
Attachment AEB-7, my analysis demonstrates that using the Value Line projected

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> Source: Bloomberg Professional.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Based on the Value Line reporting cycle the EPS growth rates are projected for the period from 2022 to 2024 for three of the proxy companies.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 58 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 55 of 87

1		assumptions in the DCF model increases the ROE by 55 basis points (i.e., 10.25
2		percent vs. 9.70 percent) from the average DCF mean result for all three dividend
3		measurement periods using only earnings growth rates as shown in Attachment
4		AEB-4.
5	Q.	What were the results of your DCF analyses?
6	А.	Figure 9 summarizes the results of my DCF analyses. As shown in Figure 9, the
7		mean DCF results range from 9.49 percent to 10.25 percent and the mean high

9 the mean low DCF results, I do not believe that the low DCF results provide a
10 reasonable spread over the expected yields on Treasury bonds to compensate

11 investors for the incremental risk related to an equity investment.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 59 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 56 of 87

	Mean Low	Mean	Mean High
Constant Growt	h DCF using Ear	nings Growth	n Rates <sup>64</sup>
30-Day Average	9.37%	9.65%	10.82%
90-Day Average	9.42%	9.70%	10.86%
180-Day Average	9.09%	9.76%	10.93%
Constant Growth DCF using Earnings and Retention Growth Rates <sup>65</sup>			
30-Day Average	8.75%	9.49%	11.82%
90-Day Average	8.83%	9.53%	11.86%
180-Day Average	8.47%	9.60%	11.33%
Constant Growth DCF – Projected Price and Dividends <sup>66</sup>			
2021-2023 Projection	9.22%	10.25%	10.89%

#### Figure 9: Discounted Cash Flow Results

2

1

#### 3 Q. What are your conclusions about the results of the DCF models?

4 As discussed previously, one primary assumption of the DCF models is a constant A. 5 P/E ratio. That assumption is heavily influenced by the market price of utility 6 stocks. To the extent that utility valuations are high and may not be sustainable, it 7 is important to consider the results of the DCF models with caution. As I indicated 8 previously, this is due to the high utility equity valuations that occurred in the lower 9 interest rate environment as investors have sought higher returns. With the 10 expectation of rising interest rates, such levels are not expected to be sustained in 11 the upcoming years. Since the low dividend yields may result in the DCF model 12 understating investors' expected return, I have given primary weight to the mean 13 and high-end DCF results. My overall recommendation also relies on the results 14 of other ROE estimation models.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> See Attachment AEB-4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> See Attachment AEB-6.

<sup>66</sup> See Attachment AEB-7.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 60 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 57 of 87

#### 1 D. <u>CAPM Analysis</u>

#### 2 Q. Please briefly describe the Capital Asset Pricing Model.

- A. The CAPM is a risk premium approach that estimates the cost of equity for a given
  security as a function of a risk-free return plus a risk premium to compensate
  investors for the non-diversifiable or "systematic" risk of that security. This second
  component is the product of the market risk premium and the Beta coefficient,
  which measures the relative riskiness of the security being evaluated.
- 8 The CAPM is defined by four components, each of which must theoretically be a 9 forward-looking estimate:

$$K_e = r_f + \beta (r_m - r_f)$$
 [4]

11 Where:

12  $K_e =$  the required market ROE;

13  $\beta$  = Beta coefficient of an individual security;

- 14  $r_f =$  the risk-free rate of return; and
- 15  $r_m =$  the required return on the market.

16 In this specification, the term  $(r_m - r_f)$  represents the market risk premium. 17 According to the theory underlying the CAPM, since unsystematic risk can be 18 diversified away, investors should only be concerned with systematic or non-19 diversifiable risk. Non-diversifiable risk is measured by Beta, which is defined as:

$$\beta = \frac{Covariance(r_e, r_m)}{Variance(r_m)}$$
[5]

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 61 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 58 of 87

7	Q.	What risk-free rate did you use in your CAPM analysis?
6		market.
5		market return. Thus, Beta represents the risk of the security relative to the general
4		to which the return on that security will respond to a given change in the general
3		specific security and the general market (i.e., Covariance $(r_e, r_m)$ ) reflects the extent
2		uncertainty of the general market, and the covariance between the return on a
1		The variance of the market return (i.e., Variance $(r_m)$ ) is a measure of the

- A. I relied on three sources for my estimate of the risk-free rate: (1) the current 30-day
  average yield on 30-year U.S. Treasury bonds (i.e., 3.04 percent);<sup>67</sup> (2) the average
- 10 projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield for Q2 2019 through Q2 2020 of 3.28
- 11 percent;<sup>68</sup> and (3) the average projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield for 2020
- 12 through 2024 of 3.90 percent.<sup>69</sup>

### Q. Why did you use the 30-year Treasury bond yield as the risk-free rate in the CAPM analysis?

- 15 A. In determining the security most relevant to the application of the CAPM, it is
- 16 important to select the term (or maturity) that best matches the life of the underlying
- 17 investment. As noted by Morningstar:

18	The traditional thinking regarding the time horizon of the
19	chosen Treasury security is that it should match the time
20	horizon of whatever is being valued Note that the horizon
21	is a function of the investment, not the investor. If an investor
22	plans to hold stock in a company for only five years, the yield

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Bloomberg Professional, as of February 28, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 3, March 1, 2019, at 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 37, No. 12, December 1, 2018, at 14.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 62 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 59 of 87

1 on a five-year Treasury note would not be appropriate since 2 the company will continue to exist beyond those five years.<sup>70</sup>

Because utility companies represent long-duration investments, it is appropriate to use yields on long-term Treasury bonds as the risk-free rate component of the CAPM. In my view, the 30-year Treasury bond is the appropriate security for that purpose. Because the cost of capital is intended to be forward-looking, it is appropriate to consider projected measures of interest rates and the market risk premium.

#### 9 Q. Would you place more weight on one of these scenarios?

10 A. Yes. Based on current market conditions, I place more weight on the results of the 11 projected yields on the 30-year Treasury bonds. As discussed previously, the 12 estimation of the cost of equity in this case should be forward looking since it is the 13 return that investors would receive over the future rate period. Therefore, the inputs 14 and assumptions used in the CAPM analysis should reflect the expectations of the market at that time. As discussed in Section V of my Direct Testimony, leading 15 economists surveyed by Blue Chip are expecting an increase in long-term interest 16 17 rates over the next five years. This is an important consideration for equity investors 18 as they assess their return requirements. While I have included the results of a 19 CAPM analysis which relies the current average risk-free rate, this analysis fails to 20 take into consideration the effect of the market's expectations for interest rate 21 increases on the cost of equity.

70

Morningstar Inc., Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook, at 44.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 63 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 60 of 87

1	Q.	What Beta coefficients did you use in your CAPM analysis?
2	A.	As shown on Attachment AEB-8, I used the average Beta coefficients for the proxy
3		group companies as reported by Bloomberg and Value Line. The Beta coefficients
4		reported by Bloomberg were calculated using ten years of weekly returns relative
5		to the S&P 500 Index. Value Line's calculation is based on five years of weekly
6		returns relative to the New York Stock Exchange Composite Index. My average
7		Beta coefficient for the proxy group was 0.666 using Bloomberg and 0.594 using
8		Value Line.
9 10	Q.	Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg?
9 10 11	<b>Q.</b> A.	<ul><li>Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg?</li><li>As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utility</li></ul>
9 10 11 12	<b>Q.</b> A.	<ul><li>Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg?</li><li>As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utility companies. While other industries are able to retain the benefits of a reduced</li></ul>
9 10 11 12 13	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg?As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utility companies. While other industries are able to retain the benefits of a reduced corporate income tax rate, this benefit has largely been passed through to customers
9 10 11 12 13 14	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg?As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utilitycompanies. While other industries are able to retain the benefits of a reducedcorporate income tax rate, this benefit has largely been passed through to customersby utility companies. This fundamental difference had an effect on investors' view
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg? As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utility companies. While other industries are able to retain the benefits of a reduced corporate income tax rate, this benefit has largely been passed through to customers by utility companies. This fundamental difference had an effect on investors' view of the utility industry relative to other industries. As shown in Figure 10, after the
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<b>Q.</b> A.	Why did you select a ten-year period to calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg? As I discussed in Section V, the TCJA has had a significant effect on utility companies. While other industries are able to retain the benefits of a reduced corporate income tax rate, this benefit has largely been passed through to customers by utility companies. This fundamental difference had an effect on investors' view of the utility industry relative to other industries. As shown in Figure 10, after the Senate passed the TCJA on December 2, 2017, utilities significantly deviated from

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 64 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 61 of 87



Figure 10: Relative Performance of the Utility Industry Relative to the S&P 500

2

1

3 The TCJA's effect on the utility industry relative to other industries caused a short-4 term significant shift in the returns on the utility industry relative to the broader 5 market. Over the last three to five years, volatility for the utility industry has been higher than the broader market (as measured by the S&P 500),<sup>71</sup> suggesting higher 6 7 Beta coefficients for utility companies. However, in short-term calculations of the Beta coefficient, the significant effect of the shift in returns related to the TCJA has 8 9 outweighed the effect of longer-term measures of relative volatility. As such, to 10 reflect the long-term relationship that suggests utility stocks are less volatile than 11 the broader market (i.e. the relative volatility for utility companies has been lower

71

See, S&P Dow Jones Indices, Equity, S&P 500 Utilities, February 28, 2019.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 65 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 62 of 87

- than the S&P 500 over the ten-year measure<sup>72</sup>), I selected a ten-year period to
   calculate the Beta coefficients from Bloomberg.

3

#### Q. How did you estimate the market risk premium in the CAPM?

4 I estimated the market risk premium based on the expected return on S&P 500 A. 5 Index less the yield on the 30-year Treasury bond. I calculate the expected return 6 on the S&P 500 Index companies for which dividend yields and long-term earnings 7 projections are available using the Constant Growth DCF model discussed earlier 8 in my Direct Testimony. Based on an estimated market capitalization-weighted 9 dividend yield of 2.03 percent and a weighted long-term growth rate of 11.62 10 percent, the estimated required market return for the S&P 500 Index is 13.77 11 percent. As shown in Attachment AEB-9, the implied market risk premium over 12 the current 30-day average of the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield, and projected 13 yields on the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond, range from 9.87 percent to 10.73 percent.

### 14 Q. Have other regulators endorsed the use of a forward-looking market risk 15 premium?

A. Yes. In Opinion No. 531-B, the FERC specifically endorsed a method that is similar
to the method I have used to calculate the forward-looking market risk premium
(i.e., applying a Constant Growth DCF analysis to the S&P 500 and using the 30vear Treasury bond yields).<sup>73</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Ibid.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> 150 FERC ¶ 61,165, Docket Nos. EL11-66-002, Opinion No. 531-B (March 3, 2015), at para. 109-111.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 66 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 63 of 87

2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	We are also unpersuaded that the growth rate projection in the NETOs' [New England Transmission Owners'] CAPM study was skewed by the NETOs' reliance on analysts' projections of non-utility companies' medium-term earnings growth, or that the study failed to consider that those analysts' estimates reflect unsustainable short-term stock repurchase programs and are not long-term projections. As explained above, the NETOs based their growth rate input on data from IBES, which the Commission has found to be a reliable source of such data. Thus, the time periods used for the growth rate projections in the NETOs' CAPM study are the time periods over which IBES forecasts earnings growth. Petitioners' arguments against the time period on which the NETOs' CAPM analysis is based are, in effect, arguments that IBES data are insufficient in a CAPM study. <sup>74</sup>
17	***
18	While an individual company cannot be expected to sustain
19	high short term growth rates in perpetuity, the same cannot be
20	undated to contain only companies with high market
21 22	capitalization and the record in this proceeding does not
23	indicate that the growth rate of the S&P 500 stock index is
24	unsustainable. <sup>75</sup>
25	Additionally, the Staff in Maine has also endorsed the use of a forward-looking
26	market risk premium. In the Bench Analysis in Docket No. 2018-00194 for Central
27	Maine Power Company, Docket No. 2017-00198 for Emera Maine and Docket No.
28	2017-00065 for Northern Utilities, Staff accepted the approach proposed by the
29	companies for calculating the market return. <sup>76</sup> In each case, the market return was

In response to arguments against this methodology, the FERC stated:

1

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> *Id.*, at para. 112.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> *Id.*, at para. 113.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Central Maine Power Company, Investigation into Rates and Revenue Requirements of Central Maine Power Company, Docket No. 2018-00194, Bench Analysis at 52 (February 22, 2019); Emera

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 67 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 64 of 87

- 1 the expected return for the S&P 500 which was calculated using a Constant Growth
- 2 DCF model. In Docket No. 2017-00198, Staff noted the following:
- Staff has no issue with the methodology used by Mr. Perkins
  in calculating market parameters based on the S&P 500 and
  used the model provided by Mr. Perkins with the revised risk
  free rate to re-calculate the market risk premiums.<sup>77</sup>
- 7 Furthermore, the Maine Public Utilities Commission ("Maine PUC") in Docket No.
- 8 2017-0198 used the CAPM results calculated by Staff and Emera Maine as a check
- 9 on the reasonableness of the DCF results in the case and did not dispute the use of
- 10 the forward-looking market risk premium by the parties (i.e., Staff and Emera

11 Maine).<sup>78</sup>

### 12 Q. Has the Commission considered the results of the CAPM analysis when 13 determining the authorized ROE?

A. Yes. In in Order No. 24,473 for PSNH, the Commission relied on the results of the

CAPM analysis to check the reasonableness of the DCF model.<sup>79</sup> Specifically, the

Commission noted the following:

14We will, therefore, employ the CAPM approach because of its15established theoretical applicability and because each of the

Maine, Request for Approval of a Proposed Rate Increase, Docket No. 2017-00198, Bench Analysis at 71-72 (December 21, 2017); Northern Utilities, Inc. d/b/a UNITIL, Request for Approval of Rate Change Pursuant to Section 307, Docket No. 2017-00065, Bench Analysis, at 15-16 (October 6, 2017).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> Emera Maine, Request for Approval of a Proposed Rate Increase, Docket No. 2017-00198, Bench Analysis, at 71-72 (December 21, 2017).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Emera Maine, Request for Approval of Proposed Rate Increase, Docket No. 2017-00198, June 28, 2018, at 41

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> Public Service Company of New Hampshire, Docket No. DE 04-177, Order No. 24,473, 90 NH PUC 230, June 8, 2005, at 42. *See also*, <u>EnergyNorth Natural Gas</u>, Inc. d/b/a National Grid NH, Docket No. DG 08-009, Order No. 24,972, May 29, 2009, at 68-69;

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 68 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 65 of 87

1 2		witnesses employs it, so as to provide a thorough and consistent basis on which to test reasonableness. <sup>80</sup>
3	Q.	What are the results of your CAPM analyses?
4	A.	As shown in Figure 11 (see also Attachment AEB-9), my CAPM analysis produces
5		a range of returns from 9.41 percent to 10.47 percent. The mean returns using
6		Bloomberg's average Beta coefficient and three measures of the risk-free rate is
7		10.31 percent. Using the average Value Line Beta coefficient and three measures
8		of the risk-free rate, the mean result is 9.56 percent.

9

#### Figure 11: CAPM Results

	Bloomberg Beta	Value Line Beta
Current Risk-Free Rate (3.04%)	10.18%	9.41%
Q2 2019-Q2 2020 Projected Risk-Free Rate (3.28%)	10.26%	9.51%
2020-2024 Projected Risk-Free Rate (3.90%)	10.47%	9.76%
Mean Result	10.31%	9.56%

#### 10 E. Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis

#### 11 Q. Please describe the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium approach.

A. In general terms, this approach is based on the fundamental principle that equity
investors bear the residual risk associated with equity ownership and therefore
require a premium over the return they would have earned as a bondholder. That
is, since returns to equity holders have greater risk than returns to bondholders,
equity investors must be compensated to bear that risk. Risk premium approaches,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> <u>Public Service Company of New Hampshire</u>, Docket No. DE 04-177, Order No. 24,473, 90 NH PUC 230, June 8, 2005, at 42.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 69 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 66 of 87

1	therefore, estimate the cost of equity as the sum of the equity risk premium and the
2	yield on a particular class of bonds. In my analysis, I used actual authorized returns
3	for electric utilities as the historical measure of the cost of equity to determine the
4	risk premium.

#### 5 Q. Are there other considerations that should be addressed in conducting this 6 analysis?

7 A. Yes. It is important to recognize both academic literature and market evidence 8 indicating that the equity risk premium (as used in this approach) is inversely 9 related to the level of interest rates. That is, as interest rates increase (decrease), 10 the equity risk premium decreases (increases). Consequently, it is important to 11 develop an analysis that: (1) reflects the inverse relationship between interest rates 12 and the equity risk premium; and (2) relies on recent and expected market 13 conditions. Such an analysis can be developed based on a regression of the risk premium as a function of U.S. Treasury bond yields. If we let authorized ROEs for 14 15 electric utilities serve as the measure of required equity returns and define the yield 16 on the long-term U.S. Treasury bond as the relevant measure of interest rates, the 17 risk premium simply would be the difference between those two points.<sup>81</sup>

See e.g., S. Keith Berry, Interest Rate Risk and Utility Risk Premia during 1982-93, Managerial and Decision Economics, Vol. 19, No. 2 (March, 1998), in which the author used a methodology similar to the regression approach described below, including using allowed ROEs as the relevant data source, and came to similar conclusions regarding the inverse relationship between risk premia and interest rates. See also Robert S. Harris, Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholders Required Rates of Return, Financial Management, Spring 1986, at 66.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 70 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 67 of 87

1	Q.	Is the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis relevant to investors?
2	А.	Yes. Investors are aware of ROE awards in other jurisdictions, and they consider
3		those awards as a benchmark for a reasonable level of equity returns for utilities of
4		comparable risk operating in other jurisdictions. Since my Bond Yield Plus Risk
5		Premium analysis is based on authorized ROEs for electric utilities relative to
6		corresponding Treasury yields, it provides relevant information to assess the return
7		expectations of investors.
8	Q.	What did your Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis reveal?
9	A.	As shown on Figure 12 below, from 1992 through February 2019, there was a
10		strong negative relationship between risk premia and interest rates. To estimate
11		that relationship, I conducted a regression analysis using the following equation:
12 13		RP = a + b(T) [6] Where:
15		
14		RP = Risk Premium (difference between allowed ROEs and the yield on 30-
15		year U.S. Treasury bonds)
16		a = intercept term
17		b = slope term
18		T = 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield
19		Data regarding allowed ROEs were derived from 768 electric utility rate cases from
20		1992 through February 2019 as reported by Regulatory Research Associates

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 71 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 68 of 87

("RRA").<sup>82</sup> This equation's coefficients were statistically significant at the 99.00

percent level.

1

2

3

4



Figure 12: Risk Premium Results

5 As shown on Attachment AEB-10, based on the current 30-day average of the 30-6 year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., 3.04 percent), the risk premium would be 6.78 7 percent, resulting in an estimated ROE of 9.82 percent. Based on the near-term (Q2 2019 – Q2 2020) projections of the 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (i.e., 3.28 8 9 percent), the risk premium would be 6.65 percent, resulting in an estimated ROE of 10 9.93 percent. Based on longer-term (2020-2024) projections of the 30-year U.S. 11 Treasury bond yield (i.e., 3.90 percent), the risk premium would be 6.31 percent, 12 resulting in an estimated ROE of 10.21 percent.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> This analysis began with a total of 1,143 cases and was screened to eliminate limited issue rider cases, transmission-only cases and cases that were silent with respect to the authorized ROE. After applying those screening criteria, the analysis was based on data for 768 cases.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 72 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 69 of 87

### 1Q.How did the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium inform your2recommended ROE for PSNH?

3 A. I have considered the results of the Bond Yield Risk Premium analysis in setting 4 my recommended ROE for PSNH. The results of both my CAPM and Bond Yield 5 Risk Premium analysis provide support for my view that the DCF model is understating investors' return requirements under current market conditions. Also, 6 as noted above, investors will consider the ROE award of a company when 7 8 assessing the risk of that company as compared to utilities of comparable risk 9 operating in other jurisdictions. The risk premium analysis takes into account this 10 comparison by estimating the return expectations of investors based on the current 11 and past ROE awards of electric utilities across the US.

#### 12 VIII. REGULATORY AND BUSINESS RISKS

# 13Q.Is it reasonable to rely exclusively on the mean DCF, CAPM and Risk14Premium results for the proxy group to provide an appropriate estimate of the15cost of equity for PSNH?

A. No. These results provide only a range of the appropriate estimate of the
Company's cost of equity. There are several additional factors that must be taken
into consideration when determining where the Company's cost of equity falls
within the range of results. These factors, which are discussed below, should be
considered with respect to their overall effect on the Company's risk profile.
Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 73 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 70 of 87

#### 1 A. <u>Regulatory Risk</u>

#### 2 Q. Please explain how the regulatory environment affects investors' risk 3 assessments.

4 The ratemaking process is premised on the principle that, for investors and A. 5 companies to commit the capital needed to provide safe and reliable utility service, 6 the subject utility must have the opportunity to recover the return of, and the 7 market-required return on, invested capital. Regulatory authorities recognize that 8 because utility operations are capital intensive, regulatory decisions should enable 9 the utility to attract capital at reasonable terms; doing so balances the long-term 10 interests of investors and customers. PSNH is no exception. It must finance its 11 operations and requires the opportunity to earn a reasonable return on its invested 12 capital to maintain its financial profile. In that respect, the regulatory environment 13 is one of the most important factors considered in both debt and equity investors' 14 risk assessments.

15 From the perspective of debt investors, the authorized return should enable the 16 Company to generate the cash flow needed to meet its near-term financial 17 obligations, make the capital investments needed to maintain and expand its system, 18 and maintain the necessary levels of liquidity to fund unexpected events. This 19 financial liquidity must be derived not only from internally generated funds, but 20 also by efficient access to capital markets. Moreover, because fixed income 21 investors have many investment alternatives, even within a given market sector, the 22 Company's financial profile must be adequate on a relative basis to ensure its ability 23 to attract capital under a variety of economic and financial market conditions.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 74 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 71 of 87

1	Equity investors require that the authorized return be adequate to provide a risk-
2	comparable return on the equity portion of the Company's capital investments.
3	Because equity investors are the residual claimants on the Company's cash flows
4	(which is to say that the equity return is subordinate to interest payments), they are
5	particularly concerned with the strength of regulatory support and its effect on
6	future cash flows.

Q.

7

8

## Please explain how credit rating agencies consider regulatory risk in establishing a company's credit rating.

9 Both S&P and Moody's consider the overall regulatory framework in establishing A. 10 credit ratings. Moody's establishes credit ratings based on four key factors: (1) 11 regulatory framework; (2) the ability to recover costs and earn returns; (3) 12 diversification; and (4) financial strength, liquidity and key financial metrics. Of 13 these criteria, regulatory framework and the ability to recover costs and earn returns 14 are each given a broad rating factor of 25.0 percent. Therefore, Moody's assigns regulatory risk a 50.0 percent weighting in the overall assessment of business and 15 financial risk for regulated utilities.83 16

17 S&P also identifies the regulatory framework as an important factor in credit ratings for regulated utilities, stating: "One significant aspect of regulatory risk that 18 19 influences credit quality is the regulatory environment in the jurisdictions in which

<sup>83</sup> Moody's Investors Service, Rating Methodology: Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities, June 23, 2017, at 4.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 75 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 72 of 87

1	a utility operates." <sup>84</sup> S&P identifies four specific factors that it uses to assess the
2	credit implications of the regulatory jurisdictions of investor-owned regulated
3	utilities: (1) regulatory stability; (2) tariff-setting procedures and design; (3)
4	financial stability; and (4) regulatory independence and insulation. <sup>85</sup>

#### 5 Q. How does the regulatory environment in which a utility operates affect its 6 access to and cost of capital?

7 The regulatory environment can significantly affect both the access to, and cost of A. 8 capital in several ways. First, the proportion and cost of debt capital available to 9 utility companies are influenced by the rating agencies' assessment of the 10 regulatory environment. As noted by Moody's, "[f]or rate regulated utilities, which typically operate as a monopoly, the regulatory environment and how the utility 11 adapts to that environment are the most important credit considerations." 86 12 13 Moody's further highlighted the relevance of a stable and predictable regulatory environment to a utility's credit quality, noting: "[b]roadly speaking, the 14 15 Regulatory Framework is the foundation for how all the decisions that affect 16 utilities are made (including the setting of rates), as well as the predictability and 17 consistency of decision-making provided by that foundation."<sup>87</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> Standard & Poor's Global Ratings, Ratings Direct, U.S. and Canadian Regulatory Jurisdictions Support Utilities' Credit Quality—But Some More So Than Others, June 25, 2018, at 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> *Id.*, at 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Moody's Investors Service, Rating Methodology: Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities, June 23, 2017, at 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> *Ibid*.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 76 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 73 of 87

# 1Q.Have you conducted any analysis of the regulatory framework in New2Hampshire relative to the jurisdictions in which the companies in your proxy3group operate?

A. Yes. I have evaluated the regulatory framework in New Hampshire on factors that
are important in terms of providing a regulated utility an opportunity to earn its
authorized ROE. Specifically, I have considered test year convention (i.e., forecast
vs. historical); and the prevalence of capital cost recovery between rate cases. The
results of this regulatory risk assessment are shown in Attachment AEB-11 and are
summarized below.

10 Test year convention: The Commission typically uses a historical test year 11 adjusted for known and measurable changes in New Hampshire, while a 12 majority (i.e., 72 percent) of the electric operating companies held by the proxy 13 group provide service in jurisdictions that use a fully or partially forecast test 14 year. Forecast test years have been relied on for several years and produce cost estimates that are more reflective of future costs which results in more accurate 15 16 recovery of incurred costs and mitigates the regulatory lag associated with 17 historical test years. As Lowry, Hovde, Getachew, and Makos explain in their 18 2010 report, Forward Test Years for US Electric Utilities:

19This report provides an in depth discussion of the test year20issue. It includes the results of empirical research which21explores why the unit costs of electric IOUs are rising and22shows that utilities operating under forward test years realize23higher returns on capital and have credit ratings that are24materially better than those of utilities operating under25historical test years. The research suggests that shifting to a

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 77 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 74 of 87

- 1 future test year is a prime strategy for rebuilding utility credit 2 ratings as insurance against an uncertain future.<sup>88</sup> 3 Capital cost recovery: In recent years, PSNH has adjusted base rates through 4 annual filings before the Commission to recover capital investments and 5 increases in operation and maintenance expenses associated with the 6 Company's Reliability Enhancement Program ("REP"), although, this program 7 will expire as of the effective date of temporary rates, which is expected to be 8 July 1, 2019. In this proceeding, the Company is requesting a capital cost 9 recovery mechanism, which is intended to recover costs associated with 10 targeted, accelerated infrastructure upgrades and clean innovation projects 11 covering total capital costs of approximately \$40 million per year. In addition, 12 the Company has a Transmission Cost Adjustment Mechanism ("TCAM") that 13 recovers transmission-related costs such as capital expenditures. As shown in 14 Attachment AEB-11, 28 percent of the electric operating companies held by the 15 proxy group have some form of capital cost recovery mechanism in place. 16 **Q**. Has RRA provided recent commentary regarding its regulatory ranking for 17 **PSNH?** 18 Yes. In May 2019, RRA updated its evaluation of the regulatory environment in A. 19 New Hampshire and noted the following: 20 New Hampshire regulation is somewhat more restrictive than 21 average from an investor perspective according to Regulatory 22 Research Associates, a group within S&P Global Market
  - Intelligence. While many of the rate proceedings before the

23

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> M.N. Lowry, D. Hovde, L. Getachew, and M. Makos, *Forward Test Years for US Electric Utilities*, prepared for Edison Electric Institute, August 2010, at 1.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 78 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 75 of 87

1 PUC in recent years have been resolved via settlements, in 2 some instances the stipulated equity returns have been 3 somewhat below the prevailing industry averages when 4 established. While rate decisions take a full year to be adjudicated, the utilities are permitted to implement interim 5 6 rates upon demonstration that a reasonable return is not being 7 earned. Retail customer choice for generation service has been 8 in place for some time in the state. However, the 2018 sale of 9 the fossil and hydro generation facilities owned by Public 10 Service Co. of New Hampshire, or PSNH, marked the end of the state's electric industry restructuring transition process. 11 The sale of the generation assets was a component of a 12 13 comprehensive settlement that provided for the divestiture of 14 the company's generation assets and ultimate issuance of 15 bonds for the securitization of stranded costs following the 16 sale of the plants. Generation service for non-switching 17 customers is procured through a competitive wholesale 18 process. Previously, the power to meet PSNH's obligations 19 from non-switching customers was obtained from a 20 combination of company-owned assets and purchased power 21 contracts. There is little natural gas service in the state, but the 22 PUC has adopted automatic commodity cost recovery 23 provisions for the few small gas distribution companies. Most 24 of the state's utilities utilize lost revenue adjustment 25 mechanisms that make the companies whole for the impact of 26 energy conservation programs. Only one gas utility has a full 27 decoupling mechanism in place. RRA continues to accord New Hampshire an Average/3 rating.<sup>89</sup> 28

# Q. How do the returns that have been authorized in New Hampshire compare with the authorized returns in other jurisdictions?

31 A. As noted in RRA's evaluation above, the authorized ROEs for electric and natural

- 32 gas utilities in New Hampshire, while mainly the result of settlement agreements
- 33 approved by the Commission, have been below the average authorized ROEs for
- 34 electric and natural gas utilities across the U.S. For example, the Commission

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Regulatory Research Associates, Profile of New Hampshire Public Utilities Commission, accessed May 8, 2019.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 79 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 76 of 87

1	recently issued Orders in Docket No. DG 17-070 for Northern Utilities and Docket
2	No. DG 17-048 for Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth). In each case, the Commission
3	approved a settlement agreement which for Northern Utilities resulted in an
4	authorized ROE of 9.50 percent. <sup>90</sup> For Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth), the
5	Commission reduced the proposed ROE in the settlement agreement by 10-basis
6	point to reflect the reduction in risk associated with the approval of a revenue
7	decoupling mechanism and thus, authorized Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth) a ROE
8	of 9.30 percent. <sup>91</sup> Therefore, the authorized ROEs of 9.50 percent for Northern
9	Utilities and 9.30 percent for Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth) are 20 and 40 basis
10	points lower than the average authorized ROE for electric and natural gas utilities
11	in 2017 through 2019 of 9.70 percent. <sup>92</sup>

12 This point is further supported by Figure 13 which shows the authorized returns for 13 electric utilities in other jurisdictions since January 2009, and the returns authorized 14 in New Hampshire for electric utilities. As shown in Figure 13, the authorized 15 returns for electric utilities in New Hampshire have been at the low end of the range 16 produced by the authorized ROEs from other state jurisdictions for 2009 through 17 2019. This is concerning because, as noted previously, New Hampshire utility

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> Northern Utilities, Inc., Docket No. DG 17-070, Order No. 26,129, May 2, 2018, at 14-15.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Liberty Utilities (EnergyNorth Natural Gas) Corp. d/b/a Liberty Utilities, Docket No. DG 17-048, Order No. 26,122, April 27, 2018, at 43.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> The average authorized ROE of 9.70 percent excludes rate cases in New York since the ROE determinations are based on a formulaic approach that has generally resulted in the lowest returns for any state regulatory jurisdiction for electric and natural gas distribution companies. Similarly, the average excludes electric rate cases in Illinois since the authorized ROEs are also based on a formulaic approach which produces results well below 9.00 percent.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 80 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 77 of 87











#### Q. What are your conclusions regarding the perceived risks related to the New Hampshire regulatory environment?

10 I conclude that PSNH has slightly greater than average regulatory risk when A. 11 compared to the proxy group. As discussed throughout this section of my 12 testimony, both Moody's and S&P have identified the supportiveness of the

<sup>93</sup> Source: SNL Financial. Rate case decisions from January 1, 2009 through February 28, 2019. The chart does not display the 12.88% ROE that was authorized for Alaska Electric Light and Power on September 2, 2011.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 81 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 78 of 87

- 1 regulatory environment as an important consideration in developing their overall 2 credit ratings for regulated utilities. Considering the regulatory adjustment 3 mechanisms, many of the companies in the proxy group have timely cost recovery 4 through forecasted test years, and cost recovery trackers. As of July 1, 2019, 5 PSNH's capital cost recovery mechanism will expire. Therefore, absent the 6 Commission's approval of the capital tracker that is being requested in this 7 proceeding, the Company would not have the ability to recover the cost of capital 8 investments made between rate proceedings. Furthermore, the Company is not 9 permitted the use of a forecasted test year to mitigate risk. The RRA evaluation of 10 New Hampshire considers the regulatory environment to be somewhat restrictive 11 from an investor perspective due to various factors such as authorized ROEs that 12 are below prevailing national averages. The perceived increase in risk related to 13 the New Hampshire regulatory environment indicates that the authorized ROE and 14 equity ratio for PSNH should be higher than the proxy group mean.
- 15 B. Flotation Costs

#### 16 Q. What are flotation costs?

- A. Flotation costs are the costs associated with the sale of new issues of common stock.
  These costs include out-of-pocket expenditures for preparation, filing,
  underwriting, and other issuance costs.
- 20 Q. Why is it important to consider flotation costs in the allowed ROE?
- A. A regulated utility must have the opportunity to earn an ROE that is both
  competitive and compensatory to attract and retain new investors. To the extent

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 82 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 79 of 87

- that a company is denied the opportunity to recover prudently incurred flotation
   costs, actual returns will fall short of expected (or required) returns, thereby diluting
   equity share value.
- 4 Q. Are flotation costs part of the utility's invested costs or part of the utility's expenses?

6 Flotation costs are part of the invested costs of the utility, which are properly A. 7 reflected on the balance sheet under "paid in capital." They are not current 8 expenses, and, therefore, are not reflected on the income statement. Rather, like 9 investments in rate base or the issuance costs of long-term debt, flotation costs are 10 incurred over time. As a result, the great majority of a utility's flotation cost is 11 incurred prior to the test year and remains part of the cost structure that exists during 12 the test year and beyond, and as such, should be recognized for ratemaking 13 purposes. Therefore, failure to allow recovery of past flotation costs may deny 14 PSNH the opportunity to earn its required ROR in the future.

15Q.Please provide an example of why a flotation cost adjustment is necessary to16compensate investors for the capital they have invested.

A. Suppose Eversource issues stock with a value of \$100, and an equity investor invests \$100 in Eversource in exchange for that stock. Further suppose that, after paying the flotation costs associated with the equity issuance, which include fees paid to underwriters and attorneys, among others, Eversource ends up with only \$97 of issuance proceeds, rather than the \$100 the investor contributed. Eversource invests that \$97 in plant used to serve its customers, which becomes part of rate base. Absent a flotation cost adjustment, the investor will thereafter earn a return

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 83 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 80 of 87

1		on only the \$97 invested in rate base, even though she contributed \$100. Making
2		a small flotation cost adjustment gives the investor a reasonable opportunity to earn
3		the authorized return, rather than the lower return that results when the authorized
4		return is applied to an amount less than what the investor contributed.
5 6	Q.	Is the date of Eversource's last issued common equity important in the determination of flotation costs?
7	A.	No. Just prior to its merger with NSTAR LLC that formed Eversource, PSNH's
8		parent, Northeast Utilities ("NU") had two equity issuances. As shown in
9		Attachment AEB-12, NU closed on equity issuances of approximately \$439 million
10		and \$383 million (for a total of 42 million shares of common stock) in December
11		2005 and March 2009, respectively. The vintage of the issuance, however, is not
12		particularly important because the investor suffers a shortfall in every year that he
13		should have a reasonable opportunity to earn a return on the full amount of capital
14		that he has contributed. Returning to my earlier example, the investor who
15		contributed \$100 is entitled to a reasonable opportunity to earn a return on \$100 not
16		only in the first year after the investment, but in every subsequent year in which he
17		has the \$100 invested. Leaving aside depreciation, which is dealt with separately,
18		there is no basis to conclude that the investor is entitled to earn a return on \$100 in
19		the first year after issuance, but thereafter is entitled to earn a return on only \$97.
20		As long as the \$100 is invested, the investor should have a reasonable opportunity
21		to earn a return on the entire amount.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 84 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 81 of 87

#### 1 Q. Is the need to consider flotation costs recognized by the academic and 2 financial communities?

- 3 A. Yes. The need to reimburse shareholders for the lost returns associated with equity
- 4 issuance costs is recognized by the academic and financial communities in the same
- 5 spirit that investors are reimbursed for the costs of issuing debt. This treatment is
- 6 consistent with the philosophy of a fair ROR. According to Dr. Shannon Pratt:

7 Flotation costs occur when new issues of stock or debt are sold 8 to the public. The firm usually incurs several kinds of flotation 9 or transaction costs, which reduce the actual proceeds received 10 by the firm. Some of these are direct out-of-pocket outlays, 11 such as fees paid to underwriters, legal expenses, and 12 prospectus preparation costs. Because of this reduction in 13 proceeds, the firm's required returns on these proceeds equate 14 to a higher return to compensate for the additional costs. 15 Flotation costs can be accounted for either by amortizing the 16 cost, thus reducing the cash flow to discount, or by 17 incorporating the cost into the cost of capital. Because 18 flotation costs are not typically applied to operating cash flow, 19 one must incorporate them into the cost of capital.<sup>94</sup>

### 20 Q. How did you calculate the flotation costs for PSNH?

A. My flotation cost calculation is based on the costs of issuing equity that were
incurred by Eversource in its two most recent common equity issuances. Those
issuance costs were applied to my proxy group. Based on the issuance costs
provided in Attachment AEB-12, flotation costs for PSNH are approximately 0.13
percent (i.e., 13 basis points).

94

Shannon P. Pratt, Cost of Capital Estimation and Applications, Second Edition, at 220-221.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 85 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 82 of 87

# 1Q.Do the results of your models, summarized in Figure 14 include an adjustment2for flotation cost recovery?

A. No. I did not make an explicit adjustment for flotation costs to any of my
quantitative analyses. Rather, I provide flotation costs as another factor to be
considered in the development of the range that is established from my Constant
Growth DCF, Projected DCF, CAPM, and Risk Premium analyses and my
recommended ROE.

#### 8 IX. CAPITAL STRUCTURE

#### 9 Q. Is the capital structure of the Company an important consideration in the 10 determination of the appropriate return on equity?

11 A. Yes, it is. Assuming other factors equal, a higher debt ratio increases the risk to 12 investors. For debt holders, higher debt ratios result in a greater portion of the 13 available cash flow being required to meet debt service, thereby increasing the risk 14 associated with the payments on debt. The result of increased risk is a higher 15 interest rate. The incremental risk of a higher debt ratio is more significant for 16 common equity shareholders. Common shareholders are the residual claimants on 17 the cash flow of the Company. Therefore, the greater the debt service requirement, 18 the less cash flow available for common equity holders.

#### 19 Q. What is PSNH's proposed capital structure?

A. The Company's proposal is to establish a capital structure consisting of 54.85
 percent common equity, 41.98 percent long-term debt, and 3.17 percent short-term
 debt.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 86 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 83 of 87

# 1Q.Did you conduct any analysis to determine if this requested equity ratio was2reasonable?

A. Yes, I did. I reviewed the Company's historical actual capital structure and the
capital structures of the utility operating subsidiaries of the proxy companies. Since
the return on equity is set based on the return that is derived from the riskcomparable proxy group, it is reasonable to look to the proxy group average capital
structure to benchmark the equity ratio for the Company.

### 8 Q. Please discuss your analysis of the capital structures of the proxy group 9 companies.

10 I calculated the mean proportions of common equity, long-term debt, short-term A. debt and preferred equity over the most recent eight quarters <sup>95</sup> for each of 11 12 companies in my proxy group at the operating subsidiary level. My analysis of the 13 capital structures of the companies in my proxy group is provided in Attachment 14 AEB-13. As shown in Attachment AEB-13, the equity ratios for the proxy group 15 at the operating utility company level ranged from 46.72 percent to 59.97 percent 16 with a mean of 53.41 percent. PSNH's equity ratio of 54.85 is close to the average 17 of the proxy group and well within the range established by the capital structures 18 of the operating companies in the proxy group.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> The source data for this analysis is the operating company data provided in FERC Form 1 reports. Due to the timing of those filings, my average capital structure analysis uses the quarterly capital structures reported for the proxy group companies for the period from the first quarter of 2017 through the fourth quarter of 2018.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 87 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 84 of 87

# 1Q.Are there other factors to be considered in setting the Company's capital2structure?

3 A. Yes. The credit rating agencies' response to the TCJA must also be considered 4 when determining the equity ratio. As discussed previously in my testimony, all 5 three rating agencies have noted that the TCJA has negative implications for utility cash flows. S&P and Fitch Ratings have specifically identified increasing the equity 6 7 ratio as one approach to ensure that utilities have sufficient cash flows following the tax cuts and the loss of bonus depreciation. Furthermore, Moody's 8 9 unprecedented downgrade of the rating outlook for the entire utilities sector in June 10 2018 stresses the importance of maintaining adequate cash flow metrics for the industry as a whole and PSNH in the context of this proceeding. Finally, in its recent 11 12 credit opinion, S&P is projecting a decline in the cash flow metrics for 2018-2020 for PSNH's parent company, Eversource due in part to the effect of the TCJA.<sup>96</sup> 13

#### 14 Q. Is there a relationship between the equity ratio and the authorized ROE?

A. Yes. The equity ratio is the primary indicator of financial risk for a regulated utility
such as PSNH. To the extent the equity ratio is reduced, it is necessary to increase
the authorized ROE to compensate investors for the greater financial risk associated
with a lower equity ratio.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> Standard and Poor's Global Ratings, "Research Update: Eversource Energy and Subsidiaries Outlooks Revised To Negative On Announcement of Offshore Wind Joint Venture", February 12, 2019.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 88 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 85 of 87

# 1Q.What is your conclusion regarding an appropriate capital structure for2PSNH?

A. Considering the actual capital structures of the proxy group operating companies, I
believe that PSNH's proposed common equity ratio of 54.85 percent is reasonable.
The proposed equity ratio is well within the range established by the capital
structures of the utility operating subsidiaries of the proxy companies. In addition,
based on the cash flow concerns raised by credit rating agencies as a result of the
TCJA, it is reasonable to rely on a higher equity ratio than the Company may have
relied on in prior cases.

#### 10 X. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATION

#### 11 Q. What is your conclusion regarding a fair ROE for PSNH?

12 A. Based on the quantitative and qualitative analyses presented in my Direct 13 Testimony, and in light of the business and financial risks of PSNH compared to 14 the proxy group, and the effects of Federal tax reform on the cash flow metrics of 15 utilities, it is my view that an ROE of 10.40 would fairly balance the interests of 16 customers and shareholders. This ROE would enable the Company to maintain its 17 financial integrity and therefore its ability to attract capital at reasonable rates under 18 a variety of economic and financial market conditions, while continuing to provide 19 safe, reliable and affordable electric utility service to customers in New Hampshire.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 89 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 86 of 87

1

#### Figure 14: Summary of Analytical Results<sup>97</sup>

Constant Growth DCF using Earnings Growth Rates							
	Mean Low	Mean	Mean High				
30-Day Average Price	9.37%	9.65%	10.82%				
90-Day Average Price	9.42%	9.70%	10.86%				
180-Day Average Price	9.09%	9.76%	10.93%				
Constant Growth DCF u	sing Earnings	and Retention Grov	vth Rates				
30-Day Average Price	8.75%	9.49%	11.82%				
90-Day Average Price	8.83%	9.53%	11.86%				
180-Day Average Price	8.47%	9.60%	11.33%				
Projected DCF							
2021-2023 Projection	9.22%	10.25%	10.89%				
Capital Asset Pricing Model							
	Current	Q2 2019 – Q2	2020-2024				
	Risk-Free	2020 Projected	Projected				
	Rate	<b>Risk-Free Rate</b>	<b>Risk-Free Rate</b>				
	(3.04%)	(3.28%)	(3.90%)				
Bloomberg Beta	10.18%	10.26%	10.47%				
Value Line Beta	9.41%	9.51%	9.76%				
Bond	Yield Plus Ris	k Premium					
	Current	Q2 2019 – Q2	2020-2024				
	Risk-Free	2020 Projected	Projected				
	Rate	<b>Risk-Free Rate</b>	<b>Risk-Free Rate</b>				
	(3.04%)	(3.28%)	(3.90%)				
Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium	9.82%	9.93%	10.21%				

2

#### 3 Q. What is your conclusion with respect to PSNH's proposed capital structure?

A. My conclusion is that PSNH's proposed common equity ratio of 54.85 percent is
 reasonable when compared to the capital structures of the companies in the proxy
 group. Furthermore, authorization of the Company's equity ratio would likely be

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> The analytical results included in Figure 14 reflect the results of the Constant Growth and Projected DCF analysis excluding the results for individual companies that did not meet the minimum threshold of 7.00 percent.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 90 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Testimony of Ann E. Bulkley May 28, 2019 Page 87 of 87

- 1 viewed by the rating agencies as a constructive response to the declining cash flow
- 2 metrics caused by the TCJA.

### 3 Q. Does this conclude your Direct Testimony?

4 A. Yes, it does.



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 91 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 11

### Ann E. Bulkley Senior Vice President

Ms. Bulkley has more than two decades of management and economic consulting experience in the energy industry. Ms. Bulkley has extensive state and federal regulatory experience on both electric and natural gas issues including rate of return, cost of equity and capital structure issues. Ms. Bulkley has provided expert testimony on the cost of capital in more than 30 regulatory proceedings before regulatory commissions in Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, South Dakota, West Virginia, and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has prepared and provided supporting analysis for at least forty Federal and State regulatory proceedings. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has worked on acquisition teams with investors seeking to acquire utility assets, providing valuation services including an understanding of regulation, market expected returns, and the assessment of utility risk factors. Ms. Bulkley has assisted clients with valuations of public utility and industrial properties for ratemaking, purchase and sale considerations, ad valorem tax assessments, and accounting and financial purposes. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has experience in the areas of contract and business unit valuation, strategic alliances, market restructuring and regulatory and litigation support. Prior to joining Concentric, Ms. Bulkley held senior expertise-based consulting positions at several firms, including Reed Consulting Group and Navigant Consulting, Inc. where she specialized in valuation. Ms. Bulkley holds an M.A. in economics from Boston University and a B.A. in economics and finance from Simmons College. Ms. Bulkley is a Certified General Appraiser licensed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the State of New Hampshire.

#### **REPRESENTATIVE PROJECT EXPERIENCE**

#### **Regulatory Analysis and Ratemaking**

Ms. Bulkley has provided a range of advisory services relating to regulatory policy analysis and many aspects of utility ratemaking. Specific services have included: cost of capital and return on equity testimony, cost of service and rate design analysis and testimony, development of ratemaking strategies; development of merchant function exit strategies; analysis and program development to address residual energy supply and/or provider of last resort obligations; stranded costs assessment and recovery; performance-based ratemaking analysis and design; and many aspects of traditional utility ratemaking (e.g., rate design, rate base valuation).

#### Cost of Capital

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 92 of 128



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 11

Ms. Bulkley has provided expert testimony on the cost of capital in more than 30 regulatory proceedings before regulatory commissions in Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, New Jersey, New Mexico, New York, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Texas, South Dakota, West Virginia, and the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has prepared and provided supporting analysis for at least forty Federal and State regulatory proceedings in which she did not testify.

#### Valuation

Ms. Bulkley has provided valuation services to utility clients, unregulated generators and private equity clients for a variety of purposes including ratemaking, fair value, ad valorem tax, litigation and damages, and acquisition. Ms. Bulkley's appraisal practices are consistent with the national standards established by the Uniform Standards of Professional Appraisal Practice. In addition, Ms. Bulkley has relied on other simulation based valuation methodologies.

Representative projects/clients have included:

- Northern Indiana Fuel and Light: Provided expert testimony regarding the fair value of the company's natural gas distribution system assets. Valuation relied on cost approach.
- Kokomo Gas: Provided expert testimony regarding the fair value of the company's natural gas distribution system assets. Valuation relied on cost approach.
- Prepared fair value rate base analyses for Northern Indiana Public Service Company for several electric rate proceedings. Valuation approaches used in this project included income, cost and comparable sales approaches.
- Confidential Utility Client: Prepared valuation of fossil and nuclear generation assets for financing purposes for regulated utility client.
- Prepared a valuation of a portfolio of generation assets for a large energy utility to be used for strategic planning purposes. Valuation approach included an income approach, a real options analysis and a risk analysis.
- Assisted clients in the restructuring of NUG contracts through the valuation of the underlying assets. Performed analysis to determine the option value of a plant in a competitively priced electricity market following the settlement of the NUG contract.
- Prepared market valuations of several purchase power contracts for large electric utilities in the sale of purchase power contracts. Assignment included an assessment of the regional power market, analysis of the underlying purchase power contracts, a traditional discounted cash flow valuation approach, as well as a risk analysis. Analyzed bids from potential acquirers using income and risk analysis approached. Prepared an assessment of the credit issues and value at risk for the selling utility.
- Prepared appraisal of a portfolio of generating facilities for a large electric utility to be used for financing purposes.
- Prepared an appraisal of a fleet of fossil generating assets for a large electric utility to establish the value of assets transferred from utility property.
- Conducted due diligence on an electric transmission and distribution system as part of a buy-side due diligence team.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 93 of 128



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 3 of 11

- Provided analytical support for and prepared appraisal reports of generation assets to be used in ad valorem tax disputes.
- Provided analytical support and prepared testimony regarding the valuation of electric distribution system assets in five communities in a condemnation proceeding.
- Valued purchase power agreements in the transfer of assets to a deregulated electric market.

#### Ratemaking

Ms. Bulkley has assisted several clients with analysis to support investor-owned and municipal utility clients in the preparation of rate cases. Sample engagements include:

- Assisted several investor-owned and municipal clients on cost allocation and rate design issues including the development of expert testimony supporting recommended rate alternatives.
- Worked with Canadian regulatory staff to establish filing requirements for a rate review of a newly regulated electric utility. Analyzed and evaluated rate application. Attended hearings and conducted investigation of rate application for regulatory staff. Prepared, supported and defended recommendations for revenue requirements and rates for the company. Developed rates for gas utility for transportation program and ancillary services.

#### Strategic and Financial Advisory Services

Ms. Bulkley has assisted several clients across North America with analytically based strategic planning, due diligence and financial advisory services.

Representative projects include:

- Preparation of feasibility studies for bond issuances for municipal and district steam clients.
- Assisted in the development of a generation strategy for an electric utility. Analyzed various NERC regions to identify potential market entry points. Evaluated potential competitors and alliance partners. Assisted in the development of gas and electric price forecasts. Developed a framework for the implementation of a risk management program.
- Assisted clients in identifying potential joint venture opportunities and alliance partners. Contacted interviewed, and evaluated potential alliance candidates based on companyestablished criteria for several LDCs and marketing companies. Worked with several LDCs and unregulated marketing companies to establish alliances to enter into the retail energy market. Prepared testimony in support of several merger cases and participated in the regulatory process to obtain approval for these mergers.
- Assisted clients in several buy-side due diligence efforts, providing regulatory insight and developing valuation recommendations for acquisitions of both electric and gas properties.

#### **PROFESSIONAL HISTORY**

Concentric Energy Advisors, Inc. (2002 – Present)

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 94 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 4 of 11

Senior Vice President Vice President Assistant Vice President Project Manager

Navigant Consulting, Inc. (1995 – 2002) Project Manager

**Cahners Publishing Company (1995)** Economist

#### **EDUCATION**

M.A., Economics, Boston University, 1995

B.A., Economics and Finance, Simmons College, 1991

Certified General Appraiser licensed in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the States of Michigan and New Hampshire



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 95 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire

d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 5 of 11

SPONSOR	DATE	CASE/APPLICANT	DOCKET /CASE NO.	SUBJECT		
Arizona Corporation Commission						
Tucson Electric Power Company	04/19	Tucson Electric Power Company	Docket No. E-01933A-19-0028	Return on Equity		
Tucson Electric Power Company	11/15	Tucson Electric Power Company	Docket No. E-01933A-15-0322	Return on Equity		
UNS Electric	05/15	UNS Electric	Docket No. E-04204A-15-0142	Return on Equity		
UNS Electric	12/12	UNS Electric	Docket No. E-04204A-12-0504	Return on Equity		
Arkansas Public Service	Commissi	on				
Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation	10/13	Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation	Docket No. 13-078-U	Return on Equity		
<b>Colorado Public Utilities</b>	Commiss	ion				
Public Service Company of Colorado	01/19	Public Service Company of Colorado	19AL-0063ST	Return on Equity		
Atmos Energy Corporation	05/15	Atmos Energy Corporation	Docket No. 15AL-0299G	Return on Equity		
Atmos Energy Corporation	04/14	Atmos Energy Corporation	Docket No. 14AL-0300G	Return on Equity		
Atmos Energy Corporation	05/13	Atmos Energy Corporation	Docket No. 13AL-0496G	Return on Equity		
Connecticut Public Utilities Regulatory Authority						
Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation	06/18	Connecticut Natural Gas Corporation	Docket No. 18-05-16	Return on Equity		
Yankee Gas Services Co. d/b/a Eversource Energy	06/18	Yankee Gas Services Co. d/b/a Eversource Energy	Docket No. 18-05-10	Return on Equity		





Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 6 of 11

SPONSOR	DATE	CASE/APPLICANT	DOCKET /CASE NO.	SUBJECT
The Southern Connecticut Gas Company	06/17	The Southern Connecticut Gas Company	Docket No. 17-05-42	Return on Equity
The United Illuminating Company	07/16	The United Illuminating Company	Docket No. 16-06-04	Return on Equity
Federal Energy Regulato	ry Comm	ission	1	
Sea Robin Pipeline Company LLC	11/18	Sea Robin Pipeline Company LLC	Docket# RP19000	Return on Equity
Tallgrass Interstate Gas Transmission	10/15	Tallgrass Interstate Gas Transmission	RP16-137	Return on Equity
Indiana Utility Regulator	y Commi	ssion		
Indiana and Michigan American Water Company	09/18	Indiana and Michigan American Water Company	IURC Cause No. 45142	Return on Equity
Northern Indiana Public Service Company	09/17	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Cause No. 44988	Fair Value
Indianapolis Power and Light Company	12/16	Indianapolis Power and Light Company	Cause No.44893	Fair Value
Northern Indiana Public Service Company	10/15	Northern Indiana Public Service Company	Cause No. 44688	Fair Value
Indianapolis Power and Light Company	09/15	Indianapolis Power and Light Company	Cause No. 44576 Cause No. 44602	Fair Value
Kokomo Gas and Fuel Company	09/10	Kokomo Gas and Fuel Company	Cause No. 43942	Fair Value
Northern Indiana Fuel and Light Company, Inc.	09/10	Northern Indiana Fuel and Light Company, Inc.	Cause No. 43943	Fair Value
Kansas Corporation Com	mission			



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 97 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy

d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 7 of 11

SPONSOR	DATE	CASE/APPLICANT	DOCKET /CASE NO.	SUBJECT	
Atmos Energy Corporation	08/15	Atmos Energy Corporation	Docket No. 16-ATMG-079-RTS	Return on Equity	
Kentucky Public Service	Commissi	on			
Kentucky American Water Company	11/18	Kentucky American Water Company	Docket No. 2018-00358	Return on Equity	
Maine Public Utilities Co	mmission				
Central Maine Power	10/18	Central Maine Power	Docket No. 2018-00194	Return on Equity	
Maryland Public Service	Commissi	on			
Maryland American Water Company	06/18	Maryland American Water Company	Case No. 9487	Return on Equity	
Massachusetts Appellate	Tax Boar	d			
FirstLight Hydro Generating Company	06/17	FirstLight Hydro Generating Company	Docket No. F-325471 Docket No. F-325472 Docket No. F-325473 Docket No. F-325474	Valuation of Electric Generation Assets	
Massachusetts Departme	ent of Publ	ic Utilities			
Berkshire Gas Company	05/18	Berkshire Gas Company	DPU 18-40	Rate Case	
Unitil Corporation	01/04	Fitchburg Gas and Electric	DTE 03-52	Integrated Resource Plan; Gas Demand Forecast	
Michigan Public Service Commission					
Wisconsin Electric Power Company	12/11	Wisconsin Electric Power Company	Case No. U-16830	Return on Equity	
Michigan Tax Tribunal					
New Covert Generating Co., LLC.	03/18	The Township of New Covert Michigan	MTT Docket No. 000248TT and 16-001888-TT	Valuation of Electric Generation Assets	



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 98 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy

blic Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 8 of 11

SPONSOR	DATE	CASE/APPLICANT	DOCKET /CASE NO.	SUBJECT	
Covert Township	07/14	New Covert Generating Co., LLC.	Docket No. 399578	Valuation of Electric Generation Assets	
Minnesota Public Utilitie	s Commis	sion			
Minnesota Energy Resources Corporation	10/17	Minnesota Energy Resources Corporation	Docket No. G011/GR-17-563	Return on Equity	
Missouri Public Service Commission					
Missouri American Water Company	06/17	Missouri American Water Company	Case No. WR-17-2085 Case No. SR-17-2086	Return on Equity	
Montana Public Service (	Commissio	on and the second se			
Montana-Dakota Utilities Co.	09/18	Montana-Dakota Utilities Co.	D0218.9.60	Return on Equity	
New Hampshire-Merrimack County Superior Court					
Northern New England Telephone Operations, LLC d/b/a FairPoint Communications, NNE	04/18	Northern New England Telephone Operations, LLC d/b/a FairPoint Communications, NNE	220-2012-CV-1100	Valuation of Utility Property	



Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 99 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire

blic Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 9 of 11

SPONSOR	DATE	CASE/APPLICANT	DOCKET /CASE NO.	SUBJECT		
New Hampshire-Rockingham Superior Court						
Eversource Energy	05/18	Public Service Commission of New Hampshire	218-2016-CV-00899 218-2017-CV-00917	Valuation of Utility Property		
New Jersey Board of Pub	olic Utilitie	es				
Public Service Electric and Gas Company	04/19	Public Service Electric and Gas Company	E018060629 G018060630	Return on Equity		
Public Service Electric and Gas Company	02/18	Public Service Electric and Gas Company	GR17070776	Return on Equity		
Public Service Electric and Gas Company	01/18	Public Service Electric and Gas Company	ER18010029 GR18010030	Return on Equity		
New Mexico Public Regu	lation Cor	nmission				
Southwestern Public Service Company	10/17	Southwestern Public Service Company	Case No. 17-00255-UT	Return on Equity		
Southwestern Public Service Company	12/16	Southwestern Public Service Company	Case No. 16-00269-UT	Return on Equity		
Southwestern Public Service Company	10/15	Southwestern Public Service Company	Case No. 15-00296-UT	Return on Equity		
Southwestern Public Service Company	06/15	Southwestern Public Service Company	Case No. 15-001398-UT	Return on Equity		
New York State Department of Public Service						
Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corporation	07/17	Central Hudson Gas and Electric Corporation	Gas 17-G-0460 Electric 17-E-0459	Return on Equity		
Niagara Mohawk Power Corporation	04/17	National Grid USA	Case No. C-17-E-0238	Return on Equity		





SPONSOR	DATE	CASE/APPLICANT	DOCKET /CASE NO.	SUBJECT		
Corning Natural Gas Corporation	06/16	Corning Natural Gas Corporation	Case No. 16-G-0369	Return on Equity		
National Fuel Gas Company	04/16	National Fuel Gas Company	Case No. 16-G-0257	Return on Equity		
KeySpan Energy Delivery	01/16	KeySpan Energy Delivery	Case No. 15-G-0059	Return on Equity		
New York State Electric and Gas Company	05/15	New York State Electric and Gas Company	Case No. 15-G-0284	Return on Equity		
North Dakota Public Serv	vice Comn	nission				
Northern States Power Company	12/12	Northern States Power Company	C-PU-12-813	Return on Equity		
Northern States Power Company	12/10	Northern States Power Company	C-PU-10-657	Return on Equity		
Oklahoma Corporation C	ommissio	)n				
Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation	01/13	Arkansas Oklahoma Gas Corporation	Cause No. PUD 201200236	Return on Equity		
Pennsylvania Public Utility Commission						
American Water Works Company Inc.	04/17	Pennsylvania-American Water Company	Docket No. R-2017-2595853	Return on Equity		
South Dakota Public Utilities Commission						
Northern States Power Company	06/14	Northern States Power Company	Docket No. EL14-058	Return on Equity		





Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 101 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-1 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 11 of 11

Texas Public Utility Commission					
Southwestern Public Service Company	01/14	Southwestern Public Service Company	Docket No. 42004	Return on Equity	
Virginia State Corporatio	n Commis	ssion			
Virginia American Water Company, Inc.	11/18	Virginia American Water Company, Inc.	Docket No. PUR-2018-00175	Return on Equity	
Washington Utilities Tra	nsportatio	on Commission			
Cascade Natural Gas Corporation	04/19	Cascade Natural Gas Corporation	Docket NO. UG-19	Return on Equity	
West Virginia Public Serv	vice Comm	iission			
West Virginia American Water Company	04/18	West Virginia American Water Company	Case No. 18-0573-W-42T Case No. 18-0576-S-42T	Return on Equity	
Wisconsin Public Service Commission					
Wisconsin Electric Power Company and Wisconsin Gas LLC	03/19	Wisconsin Electric Power Company and Wisconsin Gas LLC	Docket No. 05-UR-109	Return on Equity	
Wisconsin Public Service Corporation	03/19	Wisconsin Public Service Corporation	6690-UR-126	Return on Equity	

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 102 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-2 (Perm) May 28, 2019

Constan	t Growth DCF - Ea	rnings Growth	
	Mean Low	Mean	Mean High
30-Day Average	9.37%	9.65%	10.82%
90-Day Average	9.42%	9.70%	10.86%
180-Day Average	9.09%	9.76%	10.93%
Constant Growth Average	9.29%	9.70%	10.87%
Constant Grov	vth DCF - Earnings	& Retention Grow	vth
	Mean Low	Mean	Mean High
30-Day Average	8.75%	9.49%	11.82%
90-Day Average	8.83%	9.53%	11.86%
180-Day Average	8.47%	9.60%	11.33%
Constant Growth Average	8.68%	9.54%	11.67%
	Projected DC	F	
	Mean Low	Mean	Mean High
2021-2023 Projection	9.22%	10.25%	10.89%
	САРМ		
	Current 30-day Average Treasury	Near-Term Blue Chip Forecast	Long-Term Blue Chip Forecast
	Bond Yield	Yield	Yield
Bloomberg Beta	10.18%	10.26%	10.47%
Value Line Beta	9.41%	9.51%	9.76%
Treas	sury Yield Plus Ris	k Premium	
	Current 30-day Average Treasury Bond Yield	Near-Term Blue Chip Forecast Yield	Long-Term Blue Chip Forecast Yield
Risk Premium Analysis	9.82%	9.93%	10.21%
Risk Premium Mean Result		9.99%	

### SUMMARY OF ROE ANALYSES RESULTS<sup>1</sup>

#### Notes:

[1] The analytical results included in the table reflect the results of the Constant Growth and Projected DCF analysis excluding the results for individual companies that did not meet the minimum threshold of 7 percent.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 103 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-3 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 1

#### PROXY GROUP SCREENING DATA AND RESULTS - FINAL PROXY GROUP

		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
					Positive Growth	Company-Owned			
					Rates from at least	Generation <60%		% Regulated	
			S&P Credit	Covered by	two sources (Value	of MWh Sales to	% Regulated	Electric	
			Rating Between	More Than 1	Line, Yahoo! First	Ultimate	Operating	Operating	Announced
Company	Ticker	Dividends	BBB- and AAA	Analyst	Call, and Zacks)	Customers	Income > 70%	Income ≥ 80%	Merger
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	Yes	BBB+	Yes	Yes	59.89%	83.27%	97.38%	No
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	Yes	A-	Yes	Yes	58.02%	100.55%	94.54%	No
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	Yes	BBB+	Yes	Yes	53.45%	83.91%	85.10%	No
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	Yes	BBB	Yes	Yes	31.50%	103.36%	100.00%	No
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	Yes	BBB-	Yes	Yes	53.75%	80.94%	100.00%	No
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	Yes	BBB	Yes	Yes	57.42%	97.42%	85.31%	No
Portland General Electric Company	POR	Yes	BBB+	Yes	Yes	56.69%	100.00%	100.00%	No
PPL Corporation	PPL	Yes	A-	Yes	Yes	43.89%	112.52%	95.53%	No

Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[2] Source: Bloomberg Professional

[3] Source: Yahoo! Finance and Zacks

[4] Source: Yahoo! Finance, Value Line Investment Survey, and Zacks

[5] Source: SNL Financial (pulled from FERC Form 1) 2015-2017

[6] to [7] Source: Form 10-Ks for 2017, 2016 & 2015

[8] SNL Financial News Releases

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 104 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-4 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 3

#### 30-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

				00 0/11 0		1.01111.001		0/11 0110001								
											All Proxy Grou	ıр	With Exclusions			
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	
							Yahoo!									
					Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Average							
		Annualized	Stock	Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth							
Company	Ticker	Dividend	Price	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	\$2.35	\$77.59	3.03%	3.10%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	4.75%	6.58%	7.85%	9.12%		7.85%	9.12%	
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	\$1.42	\$44.35	3.20%	3.31%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	6.58%	9.30%	9.89%	10.57%	9.30%	9.89%	10.57%	
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	\$1.76	\$49.52	3.55%	3.73%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	9.87%	12.10%	13.60%	15.77%	12.10%	13.60%	15.77%	
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	\$1.52	\$39.36	3.86%	3.98%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	6.25%	9.98%	10.23%	10.49%	9.98%	10.23%	10.49%	
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.28	\$37.34	3.43%	3.53%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	5.83%	6.99%	9.36%	11.36%		9.36%	11.36%	
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	\$2.20	\$64.39	3.42%	3.46%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	2.73%	5.96%	6.19%	6.57%				
Portland General Electric Company	POR	\$1.45	\$48.17	3.01%	3.07%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	4.30%	7.07%	7.37%	7.98%	7.07%	7.37%	7.98%	
PPL Corporation	PPL	\$1.64	\$30.94	5.30%	5.40%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	3.86%	8.38%	9.27%	10.43%	8.38%	9.27%	10.43%	
Mean				3.60%	3.70%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	5.52%	8.29%	9.22%	10.29%	9.37%	9.65%	10.82%	

Notes:

 [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional.

 [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-day average as of February 28, 2019

 [3] Equals [1] / [2]

 [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x [8])

 [5] Source: Value Line

 [6] Source: Yahoo! Finance

 [7] Source: Zacks

 [8] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])

 [9] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])

 [10] Equals [4] + [8]

 [11] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])

 [12] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])

 [13] Equals [10] if greater than 7.00%

 [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 105 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-4 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 3

#### 90-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

			101				[7]			All Proxy Grou	ıр	With Exclusions			
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]		[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	
						Yahoo!									
				Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Average							
	Annualized	Stock	Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth							
Ticker	Dividend	Price	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	
ALE	\$2.35	\$77.35	3.04%	3.11%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	4.75%	6.59%	7.86%	9.13%		7.86%	9.13%	
LNT	\$1.42	\$43.96	3.23%	3.34%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	6.58%	9.33%	9.92%	10.60%	9.33%	9.92%	10.60%	
AGR	\$1.76	\$49.52	3.55%	3.73%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	9.87%	12.10%	13.60%	15.77%	12.10%	13.60%	15.77%	
FE	\$1.52	\$38.41	3.96%	4.08%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	6.25%	10.08%	10.33%	10.59%	10.08%	10.33%	10.59%	
HE	\$1.28	\$37.22	3.44%	3.54%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	5.83%	7.00%	9.37%	11.37%		9.37%	11.37%	
NWE	\$2.20	\$62.43	3.52%	3.57%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	2.73%	6.07%	6.30%	6.68%				
POR	\$1.45	\$47.21	3.07%	3.14%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	4.30%	7.13%	7.44%	8.05%	7.13%	7.44%	8.05%	
PPL	\$1.64	\$30.43	5.39%	5.49%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	3.86%	8.47%	9.36%	10.52%	8.47%	9.36%	10.52%	
			3.65%	3.75%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	5.52%	8.35%	9.27%	10.34%	9.42%	9.70%	10.86%	
	Ticker ALE LNT AGR FE HE NWE POR PPL	[1] Annualized Dividend ALE \$2.35 LNT \$1.42 AGR \$1.76 FE \$1.52 HE \$1.28 NWE \$2.20 POR \$1.45 PPL \$1.64	[1] [2] Annualized Stock Dividend Price ALE \$2.35 \$77.35 LNT \$1.42 \$43.96 AGR \$1.76 \$49.52 FE \$1.52 \$38.41 HE \$1.28 \$37.22 NWE \$2.20 \$62.43 POR \$1.45 \$47.21 PPL \$1.64 \$30.43	[1]         [2]         [3]           Annualized Ticker         Annualized Dividend         Stock Price         Dividend Yield           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%           FE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%           NWE         \$2.20         \$62.43         3.52%           POR         \$1.45         \$47.21         3.07%           PPL         \$1.64         \$30.43         5.39%	[1]         [2]         [3]         [4]           Annualized Ticker         Stock Dividend         Dividend Price         Dividend Yield         Expected Dividend Yield           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.54%           NWE         \$2.20         \$62.43         3.52%         3.57%           POR         \$1.45         \$47.21         3.07%         3.14%           PPL         \$1.64         \$30.43         5.39%         5.49%	[1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Expected         Value Line           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Dividend         Stock         Dividend         Stock         Crowth           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%         6.50%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.50%           NWE         \$2.20         \$62.43         3.52%         3.57%         2.50%           POR         \$1.45         \$47.21         3.07%         3.14%         4.00%           PPL         \$1.64         \$30.43         5.39%         5.49%         3.00%	[1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]           Yahoo!         Finance         Expected         Value Line         Finance           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Dividend         Earnings           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%         6.50%         7.25%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         Negative           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.54%         3.50%         7.80%           NWE         \$2.20         \$62.43         3.52%         3.57%         2.50%         2.59%           POR         \$1.45         \$47.21         3.07%         3.14%         4.00%         4.90%           PPL         \$1.64         \$30.43         5.39%         5.49%         3.00%         3.59%	[1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]           Yahoo!         Yaho!         Yaho!         Yaho!	[1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]           Yahoo!           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Earnings         Earnings         Earnings         Earnings         Growth         Rowth         Average           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.58%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         Negative         6.00%         6.25%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.50%         7.80%         6.22%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.50%         7.80%         6.20%         5.83%           NWE         \$2.20         \$62.43         3.52%         3.57%         2.50%         2.59%         3.10%         2.73%           P	[1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]           Yahoo!           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Finance         Zacks         Average           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Dividend         Finance         Zacks         Average           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%         6.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.88%         9.33%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%         12.10%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         Negative         6.00%         6.25%         10.08%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.54%         3.50%         7.80%         6.00%         6.25%         10.08%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.54%	All Proxy Grou           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]           Yahoo!           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Expected         Value Line         Finance         Zacks         Average         Growth           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Yield         Vield         Stock         Orividend         Growth         Growth         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%         6.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.58%         9.33%         9.92%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%         12.10%         13.60%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         Negative         6.00%         6.25%         10.08%         10.33%           HE <td>All Proxy Group           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Dividend         Expected         Value Line         Finance         Zacks         Average         Growth         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%         6.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.58%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%         12.10%         13.60%         15.77%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         Regative         6.00%         6.25%         10.08%         10.33%         10.59%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.50%</td> <td>All Proxy Group           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]         [12]           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Dividend         Expected         Value Line         Finance         Zacks         Average           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Growth         Growth         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE         Low ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         6.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.58%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%         12.10%         13.60%         15.77%         12.10%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         7.80%         9.27%         10.08%<!--</td--><td>All Proxy Group         With Exclusion           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]         [12]         [13]           Yahoo!           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Earnings         Cacks         Average           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Value Line         Earnings         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE         Low ROE         Mean ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%         9.92%           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.10%         7.25%         6.00%         6.59%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%         9.92%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.7</td></td>	All Proxy Group           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Dividend         Expected         Value Line         Finance         Zacks         Average         Growth         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         3.34%         6.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.58%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%         12.10%         13.60%         15.77%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         Regative         6.00%         6.25%         10.08%         10.33%         10.59%           HE         \$1.28         \$37.22         3.44%         3.50%	All Proxy Group           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]         [12]           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Dividend         Expected         Value Line         Finance         Zacks         Average           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Growth         Growth         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE         Low ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%           LNT         \$1.42         \$43.96         3.23%         6.50%         7.25%         6.00%         6.58%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.73%         12.00%         9.20%         8.40%         9.87%         12.10%         13.60%         15.77%         12.10%           FE         \$1.52         \$38.41         3.96%         4.08%         6.50%         7.80%         9.27%         10.08% </td <td>All Proxy Group         With Exclusion           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]         [12]         [13]           Yahoo!           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Earnings         Cacks         Average           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Value Line         Earnings         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE         Low ROE         Mean ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%         9.92%           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.10%         7.25%         6.00%         6.59%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%         9.92%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.7</td>	All Proxy Group         With Exclusion           [1]         [2]         [3]         [4]         [5]         [6]         [7]         [8]         [9]         [10]         [11]         [12]         [13]           Yahoo!           Annualized         Stock         Dividend         Dividend         Earnings         Cacks         Average           Ticker         Dividend         Price         Vield         Value Line         Earnings         Growth         Rate         Low ROE         Mean ROE         High ROE         Low ROE         Mean ROE           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.11%         3.50%         6.00%         n/a         4.75%         6.59%         7.86%         9.13%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%         9.92%           ALE         \$2.35         \$77.35         3.04%         3.10%         7.25%         6.00%         6.59%         9.33%         9.92%         10.60%         9.33%         9.92%           AGR         \$1.76         \$49.52         3.55%         3.7	

Notes:

 11 Source: Bloomberg Professional.

 [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-day average as of February 28, 2019

 [3] Equals [1] / [2]

 [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x [8])

 [5] Source: Value Line

 [6] Source: Value Line

 [8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])

 [9] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])

 [9] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])

 [10] Equals [4] + [8]

 [11] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])

 [12] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])

 [13] Equals [1] if greater than 7.00%

 [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 106 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-4 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 3 of 3

#### 180-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

				100 0/11 0			1 011111									
											All Proxy Grou	ıр	With Exclusions			
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	
							Yahoo!									
					Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Average							
		Annualized	Stock	Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth							
Company	Ticker	Dividend	Price	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	\$2.35	\$76.86	3.06%	3.13%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	4.75%	6.61%	7.88%	9.15%		7.88%	9.15%	
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	\$1.42	\$43.32	3.28%	3.39%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	6.58%	9.38%	9.97%	10.65%	9.38%	9.97%	10.65%	
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	\$1.76	\$49.80	3.53%	3.71%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	9.87%	12.08%	13.58%	15.75%	12.08%	13.58%	15.75%	
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	\$1.52	\$37.44	4.06%	4.19%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	6.25%	10.18%	10.44%	10.69%	10.18%	10.44%	10.69%	
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.28	\$36.11	3.54%	3.65%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	5.83%	7.11%	9.48%	11.48%	7.11%	9.48%	11.48%	
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	\$2.20	\$60.62	3.63%	3.68%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	2.73%	6.17%	6.41%	6.79%				
Portland General Electric Company	POR	\$1.45	\$46.11	3.14%	3.21%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	4.30%	7.21%	7.51%	8.12%	7.21%	7.51%	8.12%	
PPL Corporation	PPL	\$1.64	\$29.78	5.51%	5.61%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	3.86%	8.59%	9.48%	10.64%	8.59%	9.48%	10.64%	
Mean				3.72%	3.82%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	5.52%	8.42%	9.34%	10.41%	9.09%	9.76%	10.93%	

Notes:

 [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional.

 [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 180-day average as of February 28, 2019

 [3] Equals [1] / [2]

 [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x [8])

 [5] Source: Value Line

 [6] Source: Value Line

 [7] Source: Zacks

 [8] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])

 [9] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([5], [6], [7]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7])

 [10] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])

 [13] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7])

 [14] Equals [10] if greater than 7.00%

 [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 107 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-5 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 1

RETENTION GROWTH

		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]
		All Dividende te	All Dividende te	All Dividende te		Return on	Return on	Return on	Average		Common	Common	Common	Prico	Prico	Prico	Projected					
		Net Profit	Net Profit	Net Profit	Average	Equity	Equity	Equity	Return on		Shares	Shares	Shares	Projection	Projection	Projection	Book Value					
		Projection	Projection	Projection	Retention	Projection	Projection	Projection	Common		Outstanding	Outstanding	Outstanding	Years 3-5	Years 3-5	Years 3-5	per Share	Market-to-				
Company	Ticker	Year 1	Year 2	Years 3-5	Ratio	Year 1	Year 2	Years 3-5	Equity	BxR	Year 0	Years 3-5	Growth Rate	High	Low	Mid	Years 3-5	Book Ratio	S	V	SxV	BR + SV
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	67.00%	66.00%	66.00%	33.67%	8.00%	8.00%	9.00%	8.33%	2.81%	51.10	53.50	0.92%	\$ 80.00	\$ 55.0	\$ 67.50	) 46.75	1.44	1.33%	30.74%	0.41%	3.21%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	62.00%	63.00%	64.00%	37.00%	10.50%	10.50%	10.50%	10.50%	3.89%	231.35	245.00	1.15%	\$ 45.00	\$ 35.0	) \$ 40.00	24.30	1.65	1.90%	39.25%	0.75%	4.63%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	70.00%	67.00%	67.00%	32.00%	5.00%	5.50%	6.50%	5.67%	1.81%	309.01	309.00	0.00%	\$ 65.00	\$ 45.0	) \$ 55.00	54.25	1.01	0.00%	1.36%	0.00%	1.81%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	63.00%	59.00%	55.00%	41.00%	18.00%	18.00%	17.50%	17.83%	7.31%	445.33	550.00	3.58%	\$ 55.00	\$ 40.0	) \$ 47.50	) 19.50	2.44	8.72%	58.95%	5.14%	12.45%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	66.00%	61.00%	62.00%	37.00%	9.50%	9.50%	9.50%	9.50%	3.52%	108.79	113.00	0.76%	\$ 35.00	\$ 30.0	) \$ 32.50	) 23.75	1.37	1.04%	26.92%	0.28%	3.80%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	65.00%	65.00%	68.00%	34.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	3.06%	49.37	51.00	0.65%	\$ 75.00	\$ 55.0	) \$ 65.00	) 42.50	1.53	1.00%	34.62%	0.35%	3.41%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	60.00%	60.00%	64.00%	38.67%	8.50%	8.50%	9.00%	8.67%	3.35%	89.11	90.00	0.20%	\$ 50.00	\$ 40.0	) \$ 45.00	) 32.00	1.41	0.28%	28.89%	0.08%	3.43%
PPL Corporation	PPL	70.00%	70.00%	64.00%	32.00%	13.00%	13.00%	13.50%	13.17%	4.21%	693.40	782.50	2.04%	\$ 45.00	\$ 35.0	0 \$ 40.00	21.75	1.84	3.74%	45.63%	1.71%	5.92%
Mean																						4.83%

 Notes:

 [1] Source: Value Line

 [2] Source: Value Line

 [3] Source: Value Line

 [4] Equals 1 - Average ([1], [2], [3])

 [5] Source: Value Line

 [6] Source: Value Line

 [8] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])

 [9] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7])

 [9] Source: Value Line

 [11] Source: Value Line

 [12] Equals ([11] / (12) ^ 0.2 - 1

 [13] Source: Value Line

 [14] Source: Value Line

 [15] Equals Average ([13], [14])

 [16] Equals [15] / [16]

 [17] Equals [15] / [16]

 [18] Equals [15] / [17]

 [19] Equals [14] / [17]

 [19] Equals [14] / [17]

 [19] Equals [14] / [17]

 [10] Source: Value Line

 [11] Equals [15] / [16]

 [13] Equals [14] / [17]

 [14] Source: Value Line

 [15] Equals [14] / [17]

 [16] Equals [15] / [16]

 [18] Equals [15] / [16]

 [19] Equals [15] / [17]

 [20] Equals [18] × [19]

 [21] Equals [9] + [20]

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 108 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-6 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 3

#### 30-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

				30-1	DATCONST			-	Mith Evelveine							
												All Proxy Grou	ip	1	Vith Exclusion	15
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
							Yahoo!									
					Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Retention	Average						
		Annualized	Stock	Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth	Growth						
Company	Ticker	Dividend	Price	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	\$2.35	\$77.59	3.03%	3.09%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	3.21%	4.24%	6.29%	7.33%	9.12%		7.33%	9.12%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	\$1.42	\$44.35	3.20%	3.30%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	4.63%	6.10%	7.91%	9.39%	10.57%	7.91%	9.39%	10.57%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	\$1.76	\$49.52	3.55%	3.69%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	1.81%	7.85%	5.40%	11.55%	15.77%		11.55%	15.77%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	\$1.52	\$39.36	3.86%	4.02%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	12.45%	8.32%	9.98%	12.34%	16.56%	9.98%	12.34%	16.56%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.28	\$37.34	3.43%	3.52%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	3.80%	5.32%	6.99%	8.84%	11.36%		8.84%	11.36%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	\$2.20	\$64.39	3.42%	3.47%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	3.41%	2.90%	5.96%	6.37%	6.88%			
Portland General Electric Company	POR	\$1.45	\$48.17	3.01%	3.07%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	3.43%	4.08%	6.49%	7.15%	7.98%		7.15%	7.98%
PPL Corporation	PPL	\$1.64	\$30.94	5.30%	5.42%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	5.92%	4.38%	8.38%	9.79%	11.38%	8.38%	9.79%	11.38%
Mean				3.60%	3.70%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	4.83%	5.40%	7.17%	9.10%	11.20%	8.75%	9.49%	11.82%

Notes:

Notes: [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional. [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-day average as of February 28, 2019 [3] Equals [1] / [2] [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x [9]) [5] Source: Value Line [6] Source: Yahool Finance [7] Source: Zacks [9] Source: Attachment AER 5 [8] Source: Attachment AEB-5 [8] Source: Attachment AEB-5
[9] Equals (Average ([5], [6], [7], [8])
[10] Equals [3] × (1 + 0.50 × Minimum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7], [8])
[11] Equals [3] × (1 + 0.50 × Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8])
[12] Equals [3] × (1 + 0.50 × Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8])
[13] Equals [10] if greater than 7.00%
[15] Equals [12] if greater than 7.00%
Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 109 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-6 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 3

#### 90-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

				90-1	JAT CONST			IN FROM I C	SKOUF							
									All Proxy Grou	ıp	With Exclusions					
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
							Yahoo!									
					Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Retention	Average						
		Annualized	Stock	Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth	Growth						
Company	Ticker	Dividend	Price	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE
ALLETE. Inc.	ALE	\$2.35	\$77.35	3.04%	3.10%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	3.21%	4.24%	6.30%	7.34%	9.13%		7.34%	9.13%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	\$1.42	\$43.96	3.23%	3.33%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	4.63%	6.10%	7.94%	9.42%	10.60%	7.94%	9.42%	10.60%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	\$1.76	\$49.52	3.55%	3.69%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	1.81%	7.85%	5.40%	11.55%	15.77%		11.55%	15.77%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	\$1.52	\$38.41	3.96%	4.12%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	12.45%	8.32%	10.08%	12.44%	16.66%	10.08%	12.44%	16.66%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.28	\$37.22	3.44%	3.53%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	3.80%	5.32%	7.00%	8.85%	11.37%		8.85%	11.37%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	\$2.20	\$62.43	3.52%	3.58%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	3.41%	2.90%	6.07%	6.47%	6.99%			
Portland General Electric Company	POR	\$1.45	\$47.21	3.07%	3.13%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	3.43%	4.08%	6.56%	7.22%	8.05%		7.22%	8.05%
PPL Corporation	PPL	\$1.64	\$30.43	5.39%	5.51%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	5.92%	4.38%	8.47%	9.88%	11.47%	8.47%	9.88%	11.47%
Mean				3.65%	3.75%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	4.83%	5.40%	7.23%	9.15%	11.25%	8.83%	9.53%	11.86%

Notes: [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional. [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 90-day average as of February 28, 2019 [3] Equals [1] / [2] [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x [9]) [5] Source: Value Line [6] Source: Yahool Finance [7] Source: Zacks [7] Source: Zacks [8] Source: Attachment AEB-5 [0] Source: Attachment AEB-3 [9] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [10] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [11] Equals [4] + [9] [12] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [13] Equals [10] if greater than 7.00% [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7.00% [15] Equals [12] if greater than 7.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 110 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-6 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 3 of 3

## 180-DAY CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

				100-	DAT CONST	ANT OROWI	11001 10									
												All Proxy Grou	ıp	With Exclusions		
		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
							Yahoo!									
					Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Retention	Average						
		Annualized	Stock	Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth	Growth						
Company	Ticker	Dividend	Price	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	\$2.35	\$76.86	3.06%	3.12%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	3.21%	4.24%	6.32%	7.36%	9.15%		7.36%	9.15%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	\$1.42	\$43.32	3.28%	3.38%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	4.63%	6.10%	7.98%	9.47%	10.65%	7.98%	9.47%	10.65%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	\$1.76	\$49.80	3.53%	3.67%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	1.81%	7.85%	5.38%	11.53%	15.75%		11.53%	15.75%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	\$1.52	\$37.44	4.06%	4.23%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	12.45%	8.32%	10.18%	12.55%	16.77%	10.18%	12.55%	16.77%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.28	\$36.11	3.54%	3.64%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	3.80%	5.32%	7.11%	8.96%	11.48%	7.11%	8.96%	11.48%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	\$2.20	\$60.62	3.63%	3.68%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	3.41%	2.90%	6.17%	6.58%	7.10%			7.10%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	\$1.45	\$46.11	3.14%	3.21%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	3.43%	4.08%	6.63%	7.29%	8.12%		7.29%	8.12%
PPL Corporation	PPL	\$1.64	\$29.78	5.51%	5.63%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	5.92%	4.38%	8.59%	10.01%	11.59%	8.59%	10.01%	11.59%
Mean				3.72%	3.82%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	4.83%	5.40%	7.30%	9.22%	11.33%	8.47%	9.60%	11.33%

Notes: [1] Source: Bloomberg Professional. [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 180-day average as of February 28, 2019 [3] Equals [1] / [2] [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.50 x [9]) [5] Source: Value Line [6] Source: Yahoo! Finance [7] Source: Zacks [8] Source: Attachment AEB-5 [8] Source: Attachment AED-5 [9] Equals Average ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [10] Equals [3] × (1 + 0.50 × Minimum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Minimum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [11] Equals [3] × (1 + 0.50 × Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [12] Equals [3] × (1 + 0.50 × Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) + Maximum ([5], [6], [7], [8]) [13] Equals [10] if greater than 7.00% [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7.00% [15] Equals [12] if greater than 7.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 111 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-7 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 1

#### PROJECTED CONSTANT GROWTH DCF -- PSNH PROXY GROUP

		[1] Annualized	[2] Stock	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
		Annualized	Stock														
		Annualized	Stock						Yahoo!								
			OLUCK	Price (Years	3-5)		Expected	Value Line	Finance	Zacks	Average						
		Dividend				Dividend	Dividend	Earnings	Earnings	Earnings	Growth					Mean	
Company		(Years 3-5)	High	Low	Mean	Yield	Yield	Growth	Growth	Growth	Rate	Low ROE	Mean ROE	High ROE	Low ROE	ROE	High ROE
					···												
ALLETE, Inc. A	LE	\$2.70	\$80.00	\$55.00	\$67.50	4.00%	4.10%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	4.75%	7.57%	8.85%	10.12%	7.57%	8.85%	10.12%
Alliant Energy Corporation L	.NT	\$1.66	\$45.00	\$35.00	\$40.00	4.15%	4.29%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	6.58%	10.27%	10.87%	11.55%	10.27%	10.87%	11.55%
Avangrid, Inc. A	GR	\$2.40	\$65.00	\$45.00	\$55.00	4.36%	4.58%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	9.87%	12.95%	14.45%	16.63%	12.95%	14.45%	16.63%
FirstEnergy Corporation F	FE	\$1.90	\$55.00	\$40.00	\$47.50	4.00%	4.13%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	6.25%	10.12%	10.38%	10.63%	10.12%	10.38%	10.63%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.40	\$35.00	\$30.00	\$32.50	4.31%	4.43%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	5.83%	7.88%	10.27%	12.28%	7.88%	10.27%	12.28%
NorthWestern Corporation N	WE	\$2.60	\$75.00	\$55.00	\$65.00	4.00%	4.05%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	2.73%	6.55%	6.78%	7.16%			7.16%
Portland General Electric Company Po	OR	\$1.80	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$45.00	4.00%	4.09%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	4.30%	8.08%	8.39%	9.00%	8.08%	8.39%	9.00%
PPL Corporation P	PL	\$1.85	\$45.00	\$35.00	\$40.00	4.63%	4.71%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	3.86%	7.69%	8.58%	9.74%	7.69%	8.58%	9.74%
Mean						4.18%	4.30%	5.19%	5.90%	5.53%	5.52%	8.89%	9.82%	10.89%	9.22%	10.25%	10.89%

 Notes:

 [1] Source: Value Line

 [2] Source: Value Line

 [3] Source: Value Line

 [4] Equals Average ([2], [3])

 [5] Equals [1] / [4]

 [6] Equals [5] x (1 + 0.50 x [10])

 [7] Source: Value Line

 [8] Source: Value Line

 [8] Source: Value Line

 [9] Source: Zacks

 [10] Equals Average ([7], [8], [9])

 [11] Equals [5] x (1 + 0.50 x Minimum ([7], [8], [9]) + Minimum ([7], [8], [9])

 [12] Equals [6] + [10]

 [13] Equals [5] x (1 + 0.50 x Maximum ([7], [8], [9]) + Maximum ([7], [8], [9])

 [14] Equals [11] if greater than 7.00%

 [15] Equals [13] if greater than 7.00%

 [16] Equals [13] if greater than 7.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 112 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-8 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 1

BETA
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018

		[1]	[2]
Proxy Group		Bloomberg	Value Line
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	0.70	0.65
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	0.72	0.60
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	0.49	0.40
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	0.71	0.65
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	0.69	0.60
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	0.71	0.55
Portland General Electric Company	POR	0.67	0.60
PPL Corporation	PPL	0.64	0.70
Mean		0.666	0.594

Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, February 28, 2019

[1] Source: Value Line; December 14, 2018; January 25, 2019; February 15, 2019

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 113 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 7

# CAPITAL ASSET PRICING MODEL

	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
				Market	
	Risk-Free		Market	RISK	
	Rate	Beta	Return	Premium	ROE
	(Rf)	(β)	(Rm)	(Rm - Rf)	(K)
Proxy Group Average Bloomberg Beta					
Current 30-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield [1]	3.04%	0.666	13.77%	10.73%	10.18%
Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q2 2019 - Q2 2020) [2]	3.28%	0.666	13.77%	10.49%	10.26%
Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2020 - 2024) [3]	3.90%	0.666	13.77%	9.87%	10.47%
				MEAN	10.31%
Proxy Group Average Value Line Beta					
Current 30-day average of 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield [1]	3.04%	0.594	13.77%	10.73%	9.41%
Near-term projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (Q2 2019 - Q2 2020) [2]	3.28%	0.594	13.77%	10.49%	9.51%
Projected 30-year U.S. Treasury bond yield (2020 - 2024) [3]	3.90%	0.594	13.77%	9.87%	9.76%
				MEAN	9.56%

Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional, 30-day average as of February 28, 2019
[2] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 3, March 1, 2019, at 2
[3] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 37, No. 12, December 1, 2018, at 14
[4] See Notes [1], [2] and [3]
[5] Source: Attachment AEB-8
[6] Source: Attachment AEB-9, at 2
[7] Equals [6] - [4]
[8] Equals [4] + ([5] x [7])

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 114 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 7

MARKET RISK PREMIUM DERIVED FROM ANALYSTS LONG-TERM GROWTH ESTIMATES

[9] Estimated Weighted Average Dividend Yield		2.03%	
[10] Estimated Weighted Average Long-Term Growth Rate		11.62%	
[11] S&P 500 Estimated Required Market Return		13.77%	
[12] Risk-Free Rate	3.04%	3.28%	3.90%
[13] Implied Market Risk Premium	10.73%	10.49%	9.87%

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
						Cap-Weighted
		Weight in	Estimated	Cap-Weighted	Long-Term	Long-Term
Name	licker	Index	Dividend Yield	Dividend Yield	Growth Est.	Growth Est.
Lyondoll Pacall Industrias NV/		0 129/	4 699/	0.019/	6 909/	0.01%
Lyondeli Baseli Industries NV		0.13%	4.00%	0.01%	0.00%	0.01%
Verizon Communications Inc		0.36%	1.40%	0.01%	2 30%	0.00%
Broadcom Inc	AVGO	0.45%	3.85%	0.04%	13 15%	0.02%
Boeing Co/The	RA	1.03%	1 87%	0.02%	15 15%	0.16%
Caternillar Inc	CAT	0.33%	2.50%	0.02 %	13.35%	0.04%
JPMorgan Chase & Co	JPM	1 42%	3.07%	0.04%	7.00%	0.10%
Chevron Corp	CVX	0.94%	3.98%	0.04%	6.36%	0.06%
Coca-Cola Co/The	KO	0.80%	3.53%	0.03%	6.72%	0.05%
AbbVie Inc	ABBV	0.48%	5.40%	0.03%	8.81%	0.04%
Walt Disney Co/The	DIS	0.70%	1.56%	0.01%	3.76%	0.03%
FleetCor Technologies Inc	FLT	0.08%	n/a	n/a	16.50%	0.01%
Extra Space Storage Inc	EXR	0.05%	3.59%	0.00%	4.39%	0.00%
Exxon Mobil Corp	XOM	1.39%	4.15%	0.06%	15.74%	0.22%
Phillips 66	PSX	0.18%	3.32%	0.01%	5.70%	0.01%
General Electric Co	GE	0.37%	0.39%	0.00%	1.60%	0.01%
HP Inc	HPQ	0.13%	3.25%	0.00%	3.08%	0.00%
Home Depot Inc/The	HD	0.87%	2.94%	0.03%	10.72%	0.09%
International Business Machines Corp	IBM	0.51%	4.55%	0.02%	0.72%	0.00%
Concho Resources Inc	CXO	0.09%	0.45%	0.00%	31.00%	0.03%
Johnson & Johnson	JNJ	1.51%	2.63%	0.04%	6.83%	0.10%
McDonald's Corp	MCD	0.58%	2.52%	0.01%	8.74%	0.05%
Merck & Co Inc	MRK	0.87%	2.71%	0.02%	8.76%	0.08%
3M Co	MMM	0.49%	2.78%	0.01%	7.70%	0.04%
American Water Works Co Inc	AWK	0.08%	1.79%	0.00%	8.45%	0.01%
Bank of America Corp	BAC	1.16%	2.06%	0.02%	9.70%	0.11%
Brighthouse Financial Inc	BHF	0.02%	n/a	n/a	11.14%	0.00%
Baker Hughes a GE Co	BHGE	0.06%	2.73%	0.00%	40.82%	0.02%
Pfizer Inc	PFE	1.00%	3.32%	0.03%	5.45%	0.05%
Procter & Gamble Co/The	PG	1.02%	2.91%	0.03%	6.51%	0.07%
Al&I Inc		0.94%	6.56%	0.06%	4.92%	0.05%
I ravelers Cos Inc/The	IRV	0.14%	2.32%	0.00%	17.69%	0.03%
United Technologies Corp	UIX	0.45%	2.34%	0.01%	9.80%	0.04%
Analog Devices Inc	ADI	0.16%	2.02%	0.00%	11.98%	0.02%
Cisco Svetema Inc	0000	1.19%	2.14%	0.03%	5.20%	0.06%
Intel Corp	INITC	0.94%	2.70%	0.03%	8 5 4 %	0.00%
General Motors Co	GM	0.33%	3.85%	0.02 %	6.03%	0.00%
Microsoft Corp	MSET	3.56%	1.64%	0.06%	11 68%	0.42%
Dollar General Corp	DG	0.13%	0.98%	0.00%	15 75%	0.02%
Cigna Corp	CL	0.27%	0.02%	0.00%	12.65%	0.03%
Kinder Morgan Inc/DE	KMI	0.18%	4.18%	0.01%	10.00%	0.02%
Citigroup Inc	C	0.62%	2.81%	0.02%	11.07%	0.07%
American International Group Inc	AIG	0.16%	2.96%	0.00%	11.00%	0.02%
Honeywell International Inc	HON	0.47%	2.13%	0.01%	7.88%	0.04%
Altria Group Inc	MO	0.41%	6.11%	0.02%	8.50%	0.03%
HCA Healthcare Inc	HCA	0.20%	1.15%	0.00%	11.56%	0.02%
Under Armour Inc	UAA	0.02%	n/a	n/a	34.93%	0.01%
International Paper Co	IP	0.08%	4.36%	0.00%	6.08%	0.00%
Hewlett Packard Enterprise Co	HPE	0.09%	2.75%	0.00%	6.09%	0.01%
Abbott Laboratories	ABT	0.56%	1.65%	0.01%	11.69%	0.07%
Aflac Inc	AFL	0.15%	2.20%	0.00%	3.43%	0.01%
Air Products & Chemicals Inc	APD	0.16%	2.56%	0.00%	12.30%	0.02%
Royal Caribbean Cruises Ltd	RCL	0.10%	2.36%	0.00%	11.72%	0.01%
American Electric Power Co Inc	AEP	0.17%	3.30%	0.01%	6.08%	0.01%
Hess Corp	HES	0.07%	1.73%	0.00%	-9.49%	-0.01%
Anadarko Petroleum Corp	APC	0.09%	2.76%	0.00%	23.31%	0.02%
Aon PLC	AON	0.17%	0.93%	0.00%	10.90%	0.02%
Apache Corp	APA	0.05%	3.01%	0.00%	-5.19%	0.00%
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co	ADM	0.10%	3.29%	0.00%	1.40%	0.00%
Automatic Data Processing Inc	ADP	0.28%	2.07%	0.01%	14.00%	0.04%
Verisk Analytics Inc	VRSK	0.09%	0.79%	0.00%	9.57%	0.01%
AutoZone Inc	AZO	0.10%	n/a	n/a	13.22%	0.01%
Avery Dennison Corp	AVY	0.04%	1.93%	0.00%	5.75%	0.00%
	MSCI	0.06%	1.26%	0.00%	13.10%	0.01%
Dall GUID Dank of New York Meller Com/The	BLL	0.08%	0.73%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Bank of New York Mellon Corp/The	BK	0.21%	2.13%	0.00%	7.33%	0.02%
Daxier International Inc	BAX	0.16%	1.02%	0.00%	12.20%	0.02%
Dectori DICKINSON and CO	BDX BDX	0.28%	1.24%	0.00%	12.41%	0.03%
Derksnire Hatnaway Inc	BKK/B	1.14%	n/a	n/a	-1.60%	-0.02%
Dest Duy CO INC	BBY	0.08%	2.91%	0.00%	10.65%	0.01%
Han DIUCK IIIC Reation Scientific Corn	HKB	0.02%	4.14%	0.00%	10.00%	0.00%
Diston Scientific Corp	BOX	0.23%	1Va	11/a	33.46%	0.08%
Enture Pronde Home & Security Inc.	BIMY	0.35%	3.17%	0.01%	11.02%	0.04%
Portune brands nome & Security Inc	FBH2	0.03%	1.0/%	0.00%	9.97%	0.00%
Drown-Forman Corp	BF/B	0.06%	1.34%	0.00%	9.00%	0.01%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 115 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 3 of 7

	STANDARD AND PO	OR'S 500 IND	EX			
		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
		Waight in	Fatimated	Can Wainhtad	Long Torm	Cap-Weighted
Name	Ticker	Weight in Index	Estimated Dividend Yield	Dividend Yield	Long-Term Growth Est.	Long-Term Growth Est.
Cabot Oil & Gas Corp	COG	0.04%	1.14%	0.00%	26.58%	0.01%
Kansas City Southern	KSU	0.05%	1.33%	0.00%	8.97%	0.00%
Hilton Worldwide Holdings Inc	HLT	0.10%	0.72%	0.00%	13.62%	0.01%
Carnival Corp	CCL	0.13%	3.46%	0.00%	10.93%	0.01%
Qorvo Inc	QRVO	0.04%	n/a	n/a	11.83%	0.00%
CenturyLink Inc	CTL	0.06%	16.38%	0.01%	-2.80%	0.00%
UDR Inc	UDR	0.05%	2.90%	0.00%	5.54%	0.00%
CMS Eperav Corp	CMS	0.08%	2.43%	0.00%	4.91%	0.00%
Newell Brands Inc	NWL	0.03%	5.67%	0.00%	-11.86%	0.00%
Colgate-Palmolive Co	CL	0.24%	2.55%	0.01%	6.24%	0.01%
Comerica Inc	CMA	0.06%	3.08%	0.00%	16.41%	0.01%
IPG Photonics Corp	IPGP	0.03%	n/a	n/a	12.00%	0.00%
Conagra Brands Inc	CAG	0.05%	3.64%	0.00%	8.00%	0.00%
Consolidated Edison Inc	ED	0.11%	3.59%	0.00%	3.73%	0.00%
SL Green Realty Corp	SLG	0.03%	3.75%	0.00%	-0.59%	0.00%
Cummins Inc	CMI	0.11%	2.30%	0.00%	6.81%	0.01%
Danaher Corp	DHR	0.38%	0.50%	0.00%	9.01%	0.03%
Target Corp	TGT	0.16%	3.52%	0.01%	6.35%	0.01%
Deere & Co	DE	0.22%	1.85%	0.00%	10.39%	0.02%
Dominion Energy Inc	D	0.25%	4.95%	0.01%	5.72%	0.01%
Dover Corp	DOV	0.05%	2.12%	0.00%	10.97%	0.01%
Alliant Energy Corp	LNT	0.04%	3.10%	0.00%	6.29%	0.00%
Duke Energy Corp	DUK	0.27%	4.14%	0.01%	4.97%	0.01%
Regency Centers Corp	REG	0.05%	3.59%	0.00%	4.78%	0.00%
Ecoloh Inc	EIN	0.14%	3.50%	0.00%	9.23%	0.01%
PerkinElmer Inc	PKI	0.04%	0.30%	0.00%	15 49%	0.00%
Emerson Electric Co	EMR	0.17%	2.88%	0.00%	8.95%	0.02%
EOG Resources Inc	EOG	0.23%	0.94%	0.00%	11.57%	0.03%
Entergy Corp	ETR	0.07%	3.90%	0.00%	-0.96%	0.00%
Equifax Inc	EFX	0.05%	1.42%	0.00%	7.16%	0.00%
IQVIA Holdings Inc	IQV	0.11%	n/a	n/a	16.28%	0.02%
Gartner Inc	IT	0.05%	n/a	n/a	14.02%	0.01%
FedEx Corp	FDX	0.20%	1.44%	0.00%	14.25%	0.03%
Macy's Inc	M	0.03%	6.09%	0.00%	1.67%	0.00%
Ford Motor Co	FINC	0.03%	6.84%	0.00%	-0.70%	0.01%
NextEra Energy Inc	NEE	0.37%	2.66%	0.01%	4.90%	0.02%
Franklin Resources Inc	BEN	0.07%	3.19%	0.00%	10.00%	0.01%
Freeport-McMoRan Inc	FCX	0.08%	1.55%	0.00%	-12.55%	-0.01%
Gap Inc/The	GPS	0.04%	3.82%	0.00%	8.63%	0.00%
General Dynamics Corp	GD	0.20%	2.19%	0.00%	10.09%	0.02%
General Mills Inc	GIS	0.12%	4.16%	0.00%	6.43%	0.01%
Genuine Parts Co	GPC	0.07%	2.80%	0.00%	8.99%	0.01%
WW Grainger Inc	GWW	0.05%	2.12%	0.00%	0.50%	0.00%
Halliburton Co	HAL	0.11%	2.35%	0.00%	30.08%	0.03%
Harley-Davidson Inc	HOG	0.02%	4.04%	0.00%	10.30%	0.00%
Harris Corp	HRS	0.08%	1.66%	0.00%	7.00%	0.01%
HCP Inc	HCP	0.06%	4.81%	0.00%	3.23%	0.00%
Helmerich & Payne Inc	HP	0.02%	5.24%	0.00%	96.36%	0.02%
Fortive Corp	FIV	0.11%	0.34%	0.00%	13.89%	0.02%
Reisney Co/ me Synchrony Einancial	SVE	0.07%	2.01%	0.00%	0.00%	0.01%
Hormel Foods Corp	HRI	0.10%	1 94%	0.00%	5.80%	0.00%
Arthur J Gallagher & Co	AJG	0.06%	2.14%	0.00%	10.17%	0.01%
Mondelez International Inc	MDLZ	0.28%	2.21%	0.01%	7.33%	0.02%
CenterPoint Energy Inc	CNP	0.06%	3.82%	0.00%	6.92%	0.00%
Humana Inc	HUM	0.16%	0.77%	0.00%	14.11%	0.02%
Willis Towers Watson PLC	WLTW	0.09%	1.51%	0.00%	10.00%	0.01%
Ininois Tool Works Inc	II W	0.20%	2.78%	0.01%	1.21%	0.01%
East Locker Inc	IR FI	0.11%	2.01%	0.00%	9.92%	0.01%
Interpublic Group of Cos Inc/The	IPG	0.03%	4.08%	0.00%	13 93%	0.00%
International Flavors & Fragrances Inc	IFF	0.06%	2.29%	0.00%	4.00%	0.00%
Jacobs Engineering Group Inc	JEC	0.04%	0.92%	0.00%	13.57%	0.01%
Hanesbrands Inc	HBI	0.03%	3.23%	0.00%	3.72%	0.00%
Kellogg Co	К	0.08%	3.98%	0.00%	3.68%	0.00%
Broadridge Financial Solutions Inc	BR	0.05%	1.92%	0.00%	10.00%	0.00%
Perrigo Co PLC	PRGO	0.03%	1.56%	0.00%	1.17%	0.00%
Kimberly-Clark Corp	KMB	0.17%	3.53%	0.01%	6.09%	0.01%
Kohl's Corp	KIN	0.03%	3.61%	0.00%	3.00% 10.60%	0.00%
Oracle Corp	ORCL	0,77%	1.46%	0.01%	7.54%	0.06%
Kroger Co/The	KR	0.10%	1.91%	0.00%	6.43%	0.01%
Leggett & Platt Inc	LEG	0.02%	3.35%	0.00%	10.00%	0.00%
Lennar Corp	LEN	0.06%	0.33%	0.00%	12.74%	0.01%
Jefferies Financial Group Inc	JEF	0.03%	2.47%	0.00%	n/a	n/a
Eli Lilly & Co	LLY	0.54%	2.04%	0.01%	10.72%	0.06%
L Dranus IRC Charter Communications Inc.	LB	0.03%	4.59%	0.00%	10.72%	0.00%
Lincoln National Corp		0.52%	11/a 2 37%	n/a	41.10% 0.00%	0.13%
Loews Corp	LING	0.06%	0.53%	0.00%	n/a	n/a
Lowe's Cos Inc	LOW	0.35%	1.83%	0.01%	15.80%	0.06%
Host Hotels & Resorts Inc	HST	0.06%	4.08%	0.00%	4.57%	0.00%
Marsh & McLennan Cos Inc	MMC	0.19%	1.78%	0.00%	11.80%	0.02%
Masco Corp	MAS	0.05%	1.28%	0.00%	12.50%	0.01%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 116 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 4 of 7

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX [16] [14] [15] [17] [18] Cap-Weighted Cap-Weighted Long-Term Weight in Estimated Long-Term Name Ticker Dividend Yield Dividend Yield Gro th Est Gro th Est Mattel Inc. мат 0.02% 10.00% 0.00% n/2n/2S&P Global Inc SPG 0.21% 1.14% 0.00% 11.05% 0.02% Medtronic PLC CVS Health Corp MDT 0.50% 2 21% 0.01% 7 70% 0.04% CVS 0.31% 3.46% 0.01% 8.68% 0.03% DowDuPont Inc DWDP 0.50% 2.86% 0.01% 6.17% 0.03% MU MSI Micron Technology Inc 0.19% n/a n/a 0.00% -3.30% -0.01% 4.10% Motorola Solutions Inc 0.10% 1.59% 0.00% Cboe Global Markets Inc CBOE 0.04% 1.29% 0.00% 13.46% 0.01% 0.06% 5.98% Mvlan NV MYL n/a n/a 0.00% Laboratory Corp of America Holdings Newmont Mining Corp 0.06% n/a 1.64% LH n/a 7.61% 0.00% NEM 0.00% 14.10% 0.01% Twenty-First Century Fox Inc NIKE Inc FOXA 0 22% 0.71% 0.00% 0.00% 2 66% 0.01% 0.45% 18.34% NKE 1.03% 0.08% NiSource Inc NI 0.04% 2 97% 0.00% 5 75% 0.00% Noble Energy Inc NBL 0.04% 1.99% 0.00% 14.55% 0.01% Norfolk Southern Corp NSC 0.20% 1.92% 0.00% 13.97% 0.03% Principal Financial Group Inc PFG 0.06% 4.10% 0.00% 4.16% 0.00% ES 0.09% 0.00% Eversource Energy 3.07% 5.62% 0.01% Northrop Grumman Corp Wells Fargo & Co NOC WFC 0.20% 1.66% 0.00% 8.89% 0.02% 0.94% 3.61% 0.03% 11.26% 0.11% Nucor Corp PVH Corp 0.85% NUE 0.08% 2.64% 0.00% 0.00% 0.04% 0.00% 11.03% PVH 0.13% 0.00% Occidental Petroleum Corp Omnicom Group Inc OXY 0.21% 4.72% 0.01% -0.50% 0.00% OMC 0.07% 3.43% 0.00% 5.22% 0.00% ONEOK Inc. OKE 0 11% 5 35% 0.01% 16 89% 0.02% Raymond James Financial Inc RJF 0.05% 1.65% 0.00% 12.30% 0.01% Parker-Hannifin Corp PH 0.09% 1.73% 0.00% 9.52% 0.01% Rollins Inc PPL Corp ROL 0.05% 1.06% 0.00% 10.00% 0.01% 0.10% 5.13% 0.00% 6.17% 0.01% Exelon Corp EXC 0.19% 2.98% 0.01% 4.12% 0.01% ConocoPhillips COF 1.80% 0.01% 6.00% 0.32% 0.02% PulteGroup Inc Pinnacle West Capital Corp 7.17% 5.18% РНМ 0.03% 1.63% 0.00% 0.00% 0.04% 3.15% 0.00% PNW 0.00% PNC Financial Services Group Inc/The PNC 0 24% 3.02% 0.01% 7 37% 0.02% PPG Industries Inc PPG 0.11% 1.71% 0.00% 7.49% 0.01% Progressive Corp/The PGR 0 18% 0.55% 0.00% 8 00% 0.01% Public Service Enterprise Group Inc 0.00% PEG 0.12% 3.20% 6.73% 0.01% Ravtheon Co RTN 0.22% 1.86% 0.00% 10.03% 0.02% Robert Half International Inc RH 0.03% 1.82% 0.00% 9.25% 0.00% Edison International EIX 0.08% 4.09% 0.00% 5.34% 0.00% SLB SCHW Schlumberger Ltd 0.25% 4.54% 0.01% 33.69% 0.09% Charles Schwab Corp/The 0.25% 1.48% 0.00% 19.78% 0.05% Sherwin-Williams Co/The SHW 0 17% 1 04% 0.00% 10 74% 0.02% JM Smucker Co/The SJM 0.05% 0.00% 0.00% 3.21% 3.20% Snap-on Inc AMETEK Inc SNA 0.04% 2 38% 0.00% 7 93% 0.00% AME 0.07% 0.70% 0.00% 8.98% 0.01% Southern Co/The SO 0.21% 4.83% 0.01% 3.38% 0.01% BB&T Corp Southwest Airlines Co BBT 0.16% 3.18% 0.01% 9.85% 0.02% LUV 0.13% 1.14% 0.00% 10.01% 0.01% Stanley Black & Decker Inc Public Storage SWK PSA 0.08% 1.99% 0.00% 10.50% 0.01% 5.26% 0.01% Arista Networks Inc SunTrust Banks Inc ANET STI 21.64% 8.04% 0.09% n/a 0.00% 0.02% n/a 0.12% 3.08% 0.01% Sysco Corp Texas Instruments Inc SVV 0 14% 2.31% 0.00% 12.50% 0.02% TXN 0.41% 2.91% 0.01% 10.48% 0.04% Textron Inc тхт 0.05% 0 15% 0.00% 12 56% 0.01% Thermo Fisher Scientific Inc тмо 0.43% 0.29% 0.00% 12.00% 0.05% Tiffanv & Co TIF 0.05% 2.31% 0.00% 10.53% 0.01% TJX Cos Inc/The TJX 0.26% 1.79% 0.00% 11.57% 0.03% Torchmark Corp тмк 0.04% 0.78% 0.00% 7.53% 0.00% Total System Services Inc Johnson Controls International plc 0.07% 12.14% 7.63% TSS 0.55% 0.00% 0.01% 0.01% JC 2.95% 0.00% Ulta Beauty Inc Union Pacific Corp ULTA UNP 0.08% n/a 2.10% n/a 0.01% 21.00% 0.02% 13.86% 0.07% Keysight Technologies Inc UnitedHealth Group Inc KEYS 0.07% n/a 1.49% n/a 0.01% 17.00% 0.01% 0.96% 13.73% 0.13% UNH Unum Group UNM 0.03% 2 78% 0.00% 9.00% 0.00% Marathon Oil Corp MRO 0.06% 1.20% 0.00% 0.45% 0.00% Varian Medical Systems Inc VAR 0.05% n/a n/a 16.10% 0.01% Ventas Inc 5.05% 0.00% 0.00% VTR 0.09% 2.08% VF Corp VFC 0.14% 2.34% 0.00% -16.64% -0.02% Vornado Realty Trust VNO 0.05% 3.92% 0.00% 0.74% 0.00% Vulcan Materials Co VMC 0.06% 1.11% 0.00% 15.34% 0.01% Weyerhaeuser Co Whirlpool Corp 0.08% 0.00% 0.01% WY 5.46% 8.70% WHR 3.25% 5.75% Williams Cos Inc/The WMB 0.13% 5.70% 0.01% 3.90% 0.01% WEC Energy Group Inc WEC 0.10% 3.09% 0.00% 4.89% 0.00% Xerox Corp XRX 0.03% 3 24% 0.00% -0 10% 0.00% Adobe Inc ADBE 0.53% n/a 0.00% 17.16% 0.09% n/a AES Corp/VA AES 0.05% 3.17% 7.67% 0.00% Amgen Inc AMGN 0.49% 3.05% 0.01% 5.83% 0.03% Apple Inc AAPL 3.38% 1.69% 0.06% 9.40% 0.32% Autodesk Inc ADSK 0.15% n/a n/a 0.00% 54.78% 0.08% Cintas Corp CTAS 0.09% 0.99% 12.02% 0.01% Comcast Corp Molson Coors Brewing Co 0.72% 2.17% 2.66% 0.02% CMCSA 11.03% 0.08% TAP 0.00% 0.26% KLA-Tencor Corp Marriott International Inc/MD KLAC 0.08% 2.60% 0.00% 8.58% 0.01% MAR 0.18% 1.31% 0.00% 12.10% 0.02% McCormick & Co Inc/MD MKC 0.07% 1 68% 0.00% 6 10% 0.00% Nordstrom Inc JWN 0.03% 3.13% 0.00% 10.55% 0.00%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 117 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 5 of 7

	STANDARD AND PO	OR'S 500 IND	EX			
		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
Name	Ticker	Weight in Index	Estimated Dividend Yield	Cap-Weighted Dividend Yield	Long-Term Growth Est.	Cap-Weighted Long-Term Growth Est.
PACCAR Inc	PCAR	0 10%	1 89%	0.00%	6 10%	0.01%
Costco Wholesale Corp	COST	0.40%	1.04%	0.00%	10.58%	0.04%
First Republic Bank/CA	FRC	0.07%	0.69%	0.00%	12.39%	0.01%
Stryker Corp	SYK	0.29%	1.10%	0.00%	8.72%	0.03%
Lyson Foods Inc	ISN	0.08%	2.43%	0.00%	-5.00% 11.02%	0.00%
Applied Materials Inc	AMAT	0.15%	2.09%	0.00%	9.23%	0.01%
American Airlines Group Inc	AAL	0.07%	1.12%	0.00%	15.20%	0.01%
Cardinal Health Inc	CAH	0.07%	3.51%	0.00%	4.77%	0.00%
Cerper Corp	CELG	0.24%	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	20.70%	0.05%
Cincinnati Financial Corp	CINF	0.06%	2.58%	0.00%	n/a	n/a
DR Horton Inc	DHI	0.06%	1.54%	0.00%	11.80%	0.01%
Flowserve Corp	FLS	0.02%	1.71%	0.00%	13.05%	0.00%
Electronic Arts Inc	EA	0.12%	n/a 1.20%	n/a	11.87%	0.01%
Expeditors international or washington inc	FAST	0.07%	2.73%	0.00%	14.85%	0.01%
M&T Bank Corp	MTB	0.10%	2.31%	0.00%	7.98%	0.01%
Xcel Energy Inc	XEL	0.12%	2.95%	0.00%	5.89%	0.01%
Fiserv Inc	FISV	0.14%	n/a	n/a	7.40%	0.01%
FITTE LINITE BARCOTP	FITB	0.08%	3.19%	0.00%	3.95%	0.00%
Hasbro Inc	HAS	0.04%	3.20%	0.00%	10.67%	0.00%
Huntington Bancshares Inc/OH	HBAN	0.06%	3.89%	0.00%	8.20%	0.01%
Welltower Inc	WELL	0.12%	4.68%	0.01%	6.74%	0.01%
Biogen Inc	BIIB	0.27%	n/a	n/a	5.08%	0.01%
Normern Trust Corp Packaging Corp of America	NTRS	0.08%	2.58%	0.00%	10.65%	0.01%
Packaging Corp of America Pavchex Inc	PAYX	0.11%	2.91%	0.00%	9.25%	0.01%
People's United Financial Inc	PBCT	0.03%	3.94%	0.00%	2.00%	0.00%
QUALCOMM Inc	QCOM	0.27%	4.65%	0.01%	11.71%	0.03%
Roper Technologies Inc	ROP	0.14%	0.57%	0.00%	11.33%	0.02%
Ross Stores Inc	ROST	0.15%	0.95%	0.00%	10.50%	0.02%
Starbucks Corp	SBUX	0.36%	2.05%	0.01%	13.22%	0.05%
KeyCorp	KEY	0.07%	3.85%	0.00%	13.17%	0.01%
State Street Corp	STT	0.11%	2.62%	0.00%	8.69%	0.01%
Norwegian Cruise Line Holdings Ltd	NCLH	0.05%	n/a	n/a	12.53%	0.01%
US Bancorp	USB AOS	0.34%	2.86%	0.01%	6.70% 9.33%	0.02%
Symantec Corp	SYMC	0.06%	1.33%	0.00%	7.50%	0.00%
T Rowe Price Group Inc	TROW	0.10%	3.03%	0.00%	4.27%	0.00%
Waste Management Inc	WM	0.18%	2.02%	0.00%	8.03%	0.01%
CBS Corp	CBS	0.07%	1.43%	0.00%	14.79%	0.01%
Allergan PLC Constellation Brands Inc	AGN STZ	0.19%	2.15%	0.00%	5.57%	0.01%
Xilinx Inc	XLNX	0.12%	1.15%	0.00%	9.33%	0.01%
DENTSPLY SIRONA Inc	XRAY	0.04%	0.84%	0.00%	6.90%	0.00%
Zions Bancorp NA	ZION	0.04%	2.35%	0.00%	6.78%	0.00%
Alaska Air Group Inc	ALK	0.03%	2.27%	0.00%	25.37%	0.01%
Linde PLC	I IN	0.39%	2.02%	0.00%	4.30%	0.00%
Intuit Inc	INTU	0.27%	0.76%	0.00%	15.82%	0.04%
Morgan Stanley	MS	0.30%	2.86%	0.01%	13.50%	0.04%
Microchip Technology Inc	MCHP	0.09%	1.68%	0.00%	12.39%	0.01%
Chubb Ltd	CB	0.25%	2.18%	0.01%	10.00%	0.03%
Citizens Einancial Group Inc	CEG	0.06%	3.47%	0.00%	3.10%	0.00%
O'Reilly Automotive Inc	ORLY	0.12%	n/a	n/a	15.58%	0.02%
Allstate Corp/The	ALL	0.13%	2.12%	0.00%	7.10%	0.01%
FLIR Systems Inc	FLIR	0.03%	1.32%	0.00%	n/a	n/a
Equity Residential BoroWarper Inc	EQK RW/A	0.11%	∠.93% 1.67%	0.00%	0.∠8% 5.78%	0.01%
Incyte Corp	INCY	0.08%	n/a	n/a	47.53%	0.04%
Simon Property Group Inc	SPG	0.23%	4.53%	0.01%	5.23%	0.01%
Eastman Chemical Co	EMN	0.05%	3.00%	0.00%	6.73%	0.00%
I witter Inc	TWTR	0.10%	n/a	n/a	37.35%	0.04%
Prudential Financial Inc	PRII	0.11%	3.1∠% 4.17%	0.00%	9.00%	0.01%
United Parcel Service Inc	UPS	0.32%	3.48%	0.01%	8.96%	0.03%
Apartment Investment & Management Co	AIV	0.03%	3.29%	0.00%	5.75%	0.00%
Walgreens Boots Alliance Inc	WBA	0.28%	2.47%	0.01%	9.77%	0.03%
McKesson Corp	MCK	0.10%	1.23%	0.00%	8.08%	0.01%
AmerisourceBergen Corp	ABC	0.00%	2.04%	0.01%	8.70%	0.03%
Capital One Financial Corp	COF	0.16%	1.91%	0.00%	4.77%	0.01%
Waters Corp	WAT	0.07%	n/a	n/a	11.48%	0.01%
Dollar Tree Inc	DLTR	0.09%	n/a	n/a	9.96%	0.01%
Darden Restaurants Inc	DRI	0.06%	2.68%	0.00%	10.31%	0.01%
Citrix Systems Inc	CTYS	0.07%	∠.40% 1.33%	0.00%	13.∠3% 11.85%	0.01%
DXC Technology Co	DXC	0.07%	1.15%	0.00%	6.70%	0.00%
DaVita Inc	DVA	0.04%	n/a	n/a	19.15%	0.01%
Hartford Financial Services Group Inc/The	HIG	0.07%	2.43%	0.00%	9.50%	0.01%
Iron Mountain Inc	IRM	0.04%	6.90%	0.00%	7.16%	0.00%
Estee Lauder Cos Inc/ The Cadence Design Systems Inc	EL	0.14%	1.10%	0.00%	12.38%	0.02%
Universal Health Services Inc	UHS	0.05%	0.29%	0.00%	9.54%	0.00%
E*TRADE Financial Corp	ETFC	0.05%	1.14%	0.00%	12.08%	0.01%
Skyworks Solutions Inc	SWKS	0.06%	1.86%	0.00%	8.87%	0.01%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 118 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 6 of 7

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX [16] [14] [15] [17] [18] Cap-Weighted Cap-Weighted Long-Term Weight in Estimated Long-Term Name Ticker Dividend Yield Dividend Yield Gro th Est Gro th Est National Oilwell Varco Inc 0.04% 0 71% 0 00% 77 76% 0.03% Quest Diagnostics Inc DGX 0.05% 2.45% 0.00% 6.92% 0.00% Activision Blizzard Inc. ATV/ 0.13% 0.88% 0.00% 6 65% 0.01% ROK 0.09% 2.17% 0.00% 8.94% 0.01% Rockwell Automation Inc Kraft Heinz Co/The KHC 0.17% 4.82% 0.01% 2.60% 0.00% AMT American Tower Corp 0.32% 1.91% 0.01% 15.31% 0.05% HollyFrontier Corp 0.00% 0.00% 0.04% 2.58% 7.07% Regeneron Pharmaceuticals Inc REGN 0.19% 13.88% 0.03% n/a n/a Amazon.com Inc 3.34% n/a n/a 37.60% 1.25% Jack Henry & Associates Inc Ralph Lauren Corp 11.00% 6.84% ЈКНУ 0.04% 1.21% 0.00% 0.00% 2.00% 0.00% 0.03% 0.00% RL Boston Properties Inc BXP 0.08% 2 86% 0.00% 6 24% 0.01% Amphenol Corp APH 0.12% 0.00% 10.64% 0.01% 0.98% Arconic Inc 0.04% 0 43% 0.00% 14 35% 0.01% Pioneer Natural Resources Co PXD 0.10% 0.45% 0.00% 26.85% 0.03% Valero Energy Corp VLO 0.14% 4.41% 0.01% 19.17% 0.03% Synopsys Inc SNPS 0.06% n/a n/a 0.00% 14.50% 0.01% L3 Technologies Inc Ш 1.61% 5.00% 0.00% 0.07% WU CHRW Western Union Co/The 0.03% 4.48% 0.00% 5.00% 0.00% CH Robinson Worldwide Inc 2.21% 0.00% 9.07% 0.00% 0.05% Accenture PLC ACN 0.43% 1.81% 0.01% 10.27% 0.04% TransDigm Group Inc TDG 11.07% 0.10% 0.01% n/a n/a Yum! Brands Inc Prologis Inc YUM 0.12% 1 78% 0.00% 13.12% 0.02% PLD 0.18% 3.03% 0.01% 6.87% 0.01% FirstEnergy Corp FF 0.09% 373% 0.00% -0.02% 0.00% VRSN VeriSign Inc 0.09% 8.80% 0.01% n/a n/a Quanta Services Inc PWR 0.02% 0.45% 0.00% 25.00% 0.01% Henry Schein Inc Ameren Corp 7.11% HSIC 0.04% n/a 2.67% n/a 0.00% 0.00% AEE 0.07% 0.00% ANSYS Inc ANSS NVDA 0.06% n/a 0.41% n/a 0.00% 10.37% 0.01% NVIDIA Corp 7.86% 0.39% 0.03% 0.00% Sealed Air Corp SEE 0.03% 1 47% 6.04% 0.00% Cognizant Technology Solutions Corp CTSH 11.40% 0.17% 1.13% 0.02% SVB Financial Group Intuitive Surgical Inc n/a n/a SIVB 0.05% n/a 11.00% 0.01% ISRG 0.26% 12.62% 0.03% n/a Affiliated Managers Group Inc. AMG 0.02% 1 17% 0.00% 4 37% 0.00% Take-Two Interactive Software Inc TTWO 0.04% 10.30% n/a 0.00% 0.00% n/a Republic Services Inc RSG 0.10% 1.91% 13.01% 0.01% eBay Inc Goldman Sachs Group Inc/The EBAY 0.14% 1.51% 0.00% 10.67% 0.02% GS 0.30% 1.63% 0.00% 7.27% 0.02% SBA Communications Corp Sempra Energy 0.08% 27.95% 10.10% SBAC n/a n/a 0.00% 0.02% SRE 3.21% 0.01% Moody's Corp MCO 0 14% 1 16% 0.00% 12 80% 0.02% Booking Holdings Inc BKNG 0.04% 0.32% 12.50% n/a n/a F5 Networks Inc Akamai Technologies Inc FFIV 0.04% n/a n/a 9.39% 0.00% AKAM 0.05% 14.50% 0.01% n/a n/a Devon Energy Corp DVN 0.05% 1.22% 0.00% 1.15% 0.00% GOOGL Alphabet Inc 1.40% n/a 15.22% 0.21% n/a Red Hat Inc RHT 0.13% n/a n/a 18.40% 0.02% Teleflex Inc Allegion PLC TFX 0.06% 0.00% 12.45% 11.24% 0.01% 0.47% 1.20% Netflix Inc Agilent Technologies Inc NFLX 0.65% n/a 0.00% 32.07% 0.21% n/a 0.10% 0.83% 9.50% 0.01% A ANTM Anthem Inc 0.32% 1 06% 0.00% 11 14% 0.04% CME Group Inc CME 0.27% 1.65% 0.00% 13.40% 0.04% Juniper Networks Inc BlackRock Inc INPR 0.04% 2 81% 0.00% 8 63% 0.00% BLK 0.29% 2.98% 0.01% 9.69% 0.03% DTE Energy Co DTE 0.09% 3.06% 0.00% 5.53% 0.01% Celanese Corp CE NDAQ 0.05% 2.11% 0.00% 7.05% 0.00% Nasdag Inc. 0.06% 1.92% 0.00% 9.11% 0.01% PM 0.56% Philip Morris International Inc 5.25% 0.03% 9.06% 0.05% salesforce.com Inc n/a n/a 23.98% 0.12% Huntington Ingalls Industries Inc MetLife Inc HII MET 0.04% 0.00% 1.64% 40.00% 0.01% 3.72% 8.46% 0.02% Under Armour Inc UA 0.02% n/a 3.86% n/a 37.34% 0.01% TPR 0.00% Tapestry Inc 0.04% 11.75% 0.00% Fluor Corp FI R 0.02% 2 23% 0.00% 17 99% 0.00% 0.25% CSX Corp CSX 1.32% 0.00% 10.47% 0.03% Edwards Lifesciences Corp EW n/a n/a 14.00% 0.02% Ameriprise Financial Inc TechnipFMC PLC 0.00% 11.80% 0.01% AMF 0.07% 2.73% FTI 0.04% 2.33% 0.00% 15.43% 0.01% Zimmer Biomet Holdings Inc ZBH 0.11% 0.77% 0.00% 4.74% 0.00% CBRE CBRE Group Inc 0.07% n/a n/a 8.55% 0.01% MA 0.94% 19.66% 12.92% Mastercard Inc CarMax Inc 0.59% 0.01% 0.19% KMX 0.01% n/a n/a Intercontinental Exchange Inc ICE 0.18% 1.43% 0.00% 8.02% 0.01% Fidelity National Information Services Inc FIS 0.14% 1.29% 0.00% 12.00% 0.02% Chipotle Mexican Grill Inc CMG 0.07% n/a n/a 20.31% 0.01% Wynn Resorts Ltd WYNN 0.06% 2.37% 0.00% 31.10% 0.02% Assurant Inc AIZ 0.03% 2.33% 0.00% n/a n/a NRG Energy Inc NRG 0.05% 0.29% 0.00% 46.03% 0.02% Monster Beverage Corp Regions Financial Corp MNST 0.14% n/a n/a 15.00% 0.02% RF 0.07% 3 4 1% 0.00% 10.88% 0.01% MOS Mosaic Co/The 0.05% 0.32% 0.00% 8.40% 0.00% Expedia Group Inc Evergy Inc EXPE 0.07% 0.00% 17.20% 7.43% 0.01% 0.00% 1.04% 3.40% Discovery Inc DISCA 0.02% n/a n/a 12.30% 0.00% CF 0.04% 2.84% 0.00% CF Industries Holdings Inc 19.75% 0.01% VIAB Viacom Inc 0.04% 2 74% 0.00% 4 93% 0.00% Alphabet Inc GOOG 1.62% 15.22% 0.25% n/a n/a

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 119 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-9 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 7 of 7

		[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
		Woight in	Ectimated		Long Torm	Cap-Weighted
Name	Ticker	Index	Dividend Yield	Dividend Yield	Growth Est.	Growth Est.
TE Connectivity Ltd	TEL	0.12%	2.14%	0.00%	11.18%	0.01%
Cooper Cos Inc/The	COO	0.06%	0.02%	0.00%	4.70%	0.00%
Discover Financial Services	DFS	0.10%	2.23%	0.00%	8.80%	0.01%
TripAdvisor Inc	IRIP	0.03%	n/a	n/a	11.39%	0.00%
VISa Inc Mid-America Apartment Communities Inc	MAA	0.05%	0.00%	0.01%	7.00%	0.17%
Xvlem Inc/NY	XYL	0.06%	1.27%	0.00%	14.00%	0.01%
Marathon Petroleum Corp	MPC	0.17%	3.42%	0.01%	16.14%	0.03%
Advanced Micro Devices Inc	AMD	0.10%	n/a	n/a	15.67%	0.02%
Tractor Supply Co	TSCO	0.05%	1.30%	0.00%	12.09%	0.01%
ResMed Inc	RMD	0.06%	1.44%	0.00%	12.50%	0.01%
Mettler-Toledo International Inc	MID	0.07%	n/a	n/a	12.66%	0.01%
Copart Inc	CPRI	0.06%	n/a	n/a	20.00%	0.01%
Albemarle Corp		0.00%	1.61%	0.00%	22.10%	0.01%
Essex Property Trust Inc	ESS	0.04%	2 79%	0.00%	6.06%	0.00%
Realty Income Corp	0	0.09%	3.91%	0.00%	4.39%	0.00%
Seagate Technology PLC	STX	0.05%	5.41%	0.00%	3.37%	0.00%
Westrock Co	WRK	0.04%	4.87%	0.00%	4.73%	0.00%
IHS Markit Ltd	INFO	0.09%	n/a	n/a	11.21%	0.01%
Wabtec Corp	WAB	0.03%	0.66%	0.00%	14.00%	0.00%
Western Digital Corp	WDC	0.06%	3.98%	0.00%	2.72%	0.00%
Diamondback Energy Inc	FANG	0.07%	0.49%	0.02%	17 55%	0.04%
Nektar Therapeutics	NKTR	0.03%	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
Maxim Integrated Products Inc	MXIM	0.06%	3.38%	0.00%	8.93%	0.01%
Church & Dwight Co Inc	CHD	0.07%	1.38%	0.00%	8.21%	0.01%
Duke Realty Corp	DRE	0.04%	2.91%	0.00%	4.50%	0.00%
Federal Realty Investment Trust	FRT	0.04%	3.05%	0.00%	6.15%	0.00%
MGM Resorts International	MGM	0.06%	1.94%	0.00%	3.32%	0.00%
I wenty-First Century Fox Inc	FUX	0.17%	0.72%	0.00%	2.66%	0.00%
Lam Research Corp	LBCX	0.05%	2.50%	0.00%	-0.42%	0.00%
Mohawk Industries Inc	MHK	0.04%	n/a	n/a	7.59%	0.00%
Pentair PLC	PNR	0.03%	1.69%	0.00%	10.29%	0.00%
Vertex Pharmaceuticals Inc	VRTX	0.20%	n/a	n/a	49.41%	0.10%
Facebook Inc	FB	1.59%	n/a	n/a	21.88%	0.35%
United Rentals Inc	URI	0.04%	n/a	n/a	17.76%	0.01%
Alexandria Real Estate Equities Inc	ARE	0.06%	2.86%	0.00%	4.80%	0.00%
Delta Air Lines Inc	DAI	0.00%	2 82%	0.00%	13.07%	0.02%
United Continental Holdings Inc	UAL	0.10%	n/a	n/a	14.17%	0.01%
News Corp	NWS	0.01%	1.50%	0.00%	-9.13%	0.00%
Centene Corp	CNC	0.10%	n/a	n/a	13.68%	0.01%
Macerich Co/The	MAC	0.03%	6.88%	0.00%	-0.12%	0.00%
Martin Marietta Materials Inc	MLM	0.05%	1.02%	0.00%	13.29%	0.01%
PayPal Holdings Inc	COTY	0.48%	n/a 4 669/	n/a	22.12%	0.11%
DISH Network Corp	DISH	0.03%	4.00 %	0.00 %	-20.68%	-0.01%
Alexion Pharmaceuticals Inc	ALXN	0.13%	n/a	n/a	15.94%	0.02%
Everest Re Group Ltd	RE	0.04%	2.48%	0.00%	10.00%	0.00%
WellCare Health Plans Inc	WCG	0.05%	n/a	n/a	17.08%	0.01%
News Corp	NWSA	0.02%	1.54%	0.00%	-9.13%	0.00%
Global Payments Inc	GPN	0.09%	0.03%	0.00%	14.67%	0.01%
Crown Castle International Corp	CCI	0.20%	3.79%	0.01%	15.50%	0.03%
Apliv PLC	APTV	0.09%	0.15%	0.00%	10.00%	0.01%
Capri Holdings Ltd	CPRI	0.03%	0.15%	0.00 %	6.73%	0.00%
Alian Technology Inc	ALGN	0.09%	n/a	n/a	23.19%	0.02%
Illumina Inc	ILMN	0.19%	n/a	n/a	25.16%	0.05%
Alliance Data Systems Corp	ADS	0.04%	1.46%	0.00%	2.54%	0.00%
LKQ Corp	LKQ	0.04%	n/a	n/a	13.85%	0.01%
Nielsen Holdings PLC	NLSN	0.04%	5.34%	0.00%	n/a	n/a
Garmin Ltd		0.07%	2.72%	0.00%	7.28%	0.00%
Zoetis Inc	710	0.03%	0.70%	0.00%	15 36%	0.02%
Digital Realty Trust Inc	DLR	0.10%	3.82%	0.00%	18.00%	0.02%
Equinix Inc	EQIX	0.15%	2.32%	0.00%	20.00%	0.03%
Discovery Inc	DISCK	0.04%	n/a	n/a	12.30%	0.00%

STANDARD AND POOR'S 500 INDEX

Notes: [9] Equals sum of Col. [16] [10] Equals (sum of Col. [18] [11] Equals ([12] (1.6, 5 x [10]))) + [10] [12] Source: Attachment AEB-9, at 1 [13] Equals [11] – [12] [14] Equals weight in S&P 500 based on market capitalization [15] Source: Bloomberg Professional, as of February 28, 2019 [16] Equals [14] x [15] [17] Source: Bloomberg Professional, as of February 28, 2019 [18] Equals [14] x [17]

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 120 of 128

# Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-10 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 3

BOND YIELD PLUS RISK PREMIUM

	[1]	[2]	[3]
	Average Authorized	LLS Govt	
	Electric	30-year	Risk
	ROE	Treasury	Premium
1002.1	10 200/	7 900/	1 500/
1992.1	12.36%	7.89%	4.56%
1992.3	12.03%	7.45%	4.59%
1992.4	12.14%	7.52%	4.62%
1993.1	11.84%	7.07%	4.77%
1993.2	11.64%	6.86%	4.79%
1993.3	11.15%	6.31%	4.84%
1993.4	11.04%	6.57%	4.90%
1994.2	11.13%	7.35%	3.78%
1994.3	12.75%	7.58%	5.17%
1994.4	11.24%	7.96%	3.28%
1995.1	11.96%	7.63%	4.34%
1995.2	11.32%	6.94%	4.37%
1995.5	11.57%	6.23%	4.00%
1996.1	11.46%	6.29%	5.17%
1996.2	11.46%	6.92%	4.54%
1996.3	10.70%	6.96%	3.74%
1996.4	11.56%	6.62%	4.94%
1997.1	11.08%	6.81%	4.27%
1997.2	11.62%	6.93%	4.68%
1997.3	11.06%	6 14%	4 92%
1998.1	11.31%	5.88%	5.43%
1998.2	12.20%	5.85%	6.35%
1998.3	11.65%	5.47%	6.18%
1998.4	12.30%	5.10%	7.20%
1999.1	10.40%	5.37%	5.03%
1999.2	10.94%	5.79%	5.15%
1999.3	11 10%	6.04%	4.71%
2000.1	11.21%	6.29%	4.92%
2000.2	11.00%	5.97%	5.03%
2000.3	11.68%	5.79%	5.89%
2000.4	12.50%	5.69%	6.81%
2001.1	11.38%	5.44%	5.93%
2001.2	10.88%	5.70%	5.18%
2001.3	10.76%	5.52% 5.30%	5.23% 6.27%
2002.1	10.05%	5.51%	4.54%
2002.2	11.41%	5.61%	5.79%
2002.3	11.25%	5.08%	6.17%
2002.4	11.57%	4.93%	6.64%
2003.1	11.43%	4.85%	6.58%
2003.2	0.88%	4.00% 5.11%	0.30%
2003.3	9.00 % 11.09%	5.11%	5.98%
2004.1	11.00%	4.88%	6.12%
2004.2	10.64%	5.32%	5.32%
2004.3	10.75%	5.06%	5.69%
2004.4	10.91%	4.86%	6.04%
2005.1	10.56%	4.09%	5.67%
2005.3	10.85%	4.44%	6.41%
2005.4	10.59%	4.68%	5.91%
2006.1	10.38%	4.63%	5.75%
2006.2	10.63%	5.14%	5.49%
2006.3	10.06%	4.99%	5.07%
2000.4	10.39%	4.74%	5.05%
2007.2	10.27%	4.99%	5.28%
2007.3	10.02%	4.95%	5.07%
2007.4	10.43%	4.61%	5.81%
2008.1	10.15%	4.41%	5.75%
2008.2	10.54%	4.57%	5.97%
2008.3	10.39%	3.65%	6.74%
2009.1	10.45%	3.44%	7.01%
2009.2	10.58%	4.17%	6.42%
2009.3	10.46%	4.32%	6.14%
2009.4	10.54%	4.34%	6.21%
2010.1	10.45%	4.62%	5.82%
2010.2	10.08%	4.30%	0.71% 6.43%
2010.3	10.34%	4.17%	6.17%
2011.1	9.96%	4.56%	5.40%
2011.2	10.12%	4.34%	5.78%
2011.3	10.36%	3.69%	6.67%
2011.4	10.34%	3.04%	7.31%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 121 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-10 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 3

BOND YIELD PLUS RISK PREMIUM

	[1]	[2]	[3]
	Average		
	Authorized	U.S. Govt.	
	Electric	30-year	Risk
	ROE	Treasury	Premium
2012.1	10.30%	3.14%	7.17%
2012.2	9.92%	2.93%	6.98%
2012.3	9.78%	2.74%	7.04%
2012.4	10.07%	2.86%	7.21%
2013.1	9.77%	3.13%	6.64%
2013.2	9.84%	3.14%	6.70%
2013.3	9.83%	3.71%	6.12%
2013.4	9.82%	3.79%	6.04%
2014.1	9.57%	3.69%	5.88%
2014.2	9.83%	3.44%	6.39%
2014.3	9.79%	3.26%	6.52%
2014.4	9.78%	2.96%	6.81%
2015.1	9.66%	2.55%	7.11%
2015.2	9.50%	2.88%	6.61%
2015.3	9.40%	2.96%	6.44%
2015.4	9.65%	2.96%	6.69%
2016.1	9.70%	2.72%	6.98%
2016.2	9.41%	2.57%	6.84%
2016.3	9.76%	2.28%	7.48%
2016.4	9.55%	2.83%	6.72%
2017.1	9.61%	3.04%	6.57%
2017.2	9.61%	2.90%	6.71%
2017.3	9.73%	2.82%	6.91%
2017.4	9.74%	2.82%	6.92%
2018.1	9.59%	3.02%	6.57%
2018.2	9.57%	3.09%	6.49%
2018.3	9.61%	3.06%	6.55%
2018.4	9.44%	3.27%	6.17%
2019.1	9.88%	3.03%	6.85%
AVERAGE	10.66%	4.87%	5.79%
MEDIAN	10.54%	4.85%	5.89%

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 122 of 128





SUMMARY OUTPUT

Regression Statistics									
Multiple R	0.878846								
R Square	0.772370								
Adjusted R Square	0.770242								
Standard Error	0.004400								
Observations	109								

# ANOVA

	df	SS	MS	F	Significance F	-
Regression	1	0.007030	0.007030	363.060777	0.000000	
Residual	107	0.002072	0.000019			
Total	108	0.009102				
	Coefficients	Standard Error	t Stat	P-value	Lower 95%	Upper 95%
1.1	0.00.11	0.004407	50.54	0.000000	0.004000	0.00000

	Coencients	Standard Error	เ รเลเ	P-value	Lower 95%	Upper 95%	Lower 95.0%	Upper 95.0%
Intercept	0.0841	0.001437	58.54	0.000000	0.081282	0.086980	0.081282	0.086980
U.S. Govt. 30-year Treasury	(0.5381)	0.028243	(19.05)	0.000000	(0.594128)	(0.482153)	(0.594128)	(0.482153)

	[7]	[8]	[9]
	U.S. Govt.		
	30-year	Risk	
	Treasury	Premium	ROE
Current 30-Day Average [4]	3.04%	6.78%	9.82%
Blue Chip Consensus Forecast (Q2 2019 - Q2 2020) [5]	3.28%	6.65%	9.93%
Blue Chip Consensus Forecast (2020-2024) [6]	3.90%	6.31%	10.21%
AVERAGE			9.99%

Notes

Notes: [1] Source: Regulatory Research Associates, accessed March 12, 2019. [2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, quarterly bond yields are the average of each trading day in the quarter [3] Equals Column [1] – Column [2] [4] Source: Bloomberg Professional, 30-day average as of February 28, 2019 [4] Source: Bloomberg Professional, 30-day average as of February 28, 2019

 <sup>[6]</sup> Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 38, No. 3, March 1, 2019, at 2
 [6] Source: Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, Vol. 37, No. 12, December 1, 2018, at 14

<sup>[7]</sup> See notes [4], [5] & [6] [8] Equals 0.084131 + (-0.538140 x Column [7]) [9] Equals Column [7] + Column [8]

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 123 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-11 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 1

### COMPARISON OF PSNH AND PROXY GROUP COMPANIES **REGULATORY FRAMEWORK - ADJUSTMENT CLAUSES**

					New Capital			
					Generation	Generic		
Proxy Group Company	Operation State	e Operation	1	Test Year	Capacity	Infrastructure		
ALLETE, Inc.	Minnesota	Electric	1	Partially Forecast				
Alliant Energy Corporation	Iowa	Electric	1	Historical				
	Wisconsin	Electric	1	Fully Forecast				
Avangrid, Inc.	Connecticut	Electric	1	Historical				
	Maine	Electric	1	Partially Forecast				
	New York	Electric	1	Fully Forecast				
FirstEnergy Corp.	Maryland	Electric	1	Partially Forecast				
0,5	New Jersey	Electric	1	Partially Forecast				
	Ohio	Electric	1	Partially Forecast		х		
	Pennsylvania	Electric	1	Fully Forecast		х		
	West Virginia	Electric	1	Historical		х		
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	Hawaii	Electric	1	Fully Forecast	x	x		
NorthWestern Corporation	Montana	Electric	1	Historical				
	South Dakota	Electric	1	Historical				
Portland General Electric Company	Oregon	Electric	1	Fully Forecast				
PPL Corporation	Kentucky	Electric	1	Fully Forecast				
	Pennsylvania	Electric	1	Fully Forecast		х		
	Virginia	Electric	1	Fully Forecast				
				Historical: 5				
Proxy Companies				Forecast: 13	1	5		
Total Jurisdictions	18							
Percent of Jurisdictions				Forecast: 72%	5.6%	27.8%		
Public Service Co. of New Hampshire	New Hampshire	e		Historical		x		

Notes: [1] S&P Global Market Intelligence, Regulatory Focus: Adjustment Clauses, dated September 28, 2018. Operating subsidiaries not covered in this report were excluded from this exhibit. [2] This exhibit only includes the adjustment mechanisms for the electric operating subsidiaries. Natural Gas subsidiaries were excluded from this exhibit.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 124 of 128 Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-12 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 1

FLOTATION COST ADJUSTMENT

Company	Date [i]	Shares Issued (000)	OI F	ffering Price	Dis	Under- writing scount [ii]	C E	Offering Expense (\$000)	Net Pr Per S	oceeds Share	FI (	Total lotation Costs (\$000)	Equity Issue Before Costs (\$000)	Net Proceeds (\$000)	Flotation Cost Percentage
Eversource Energy Eversource Energy	12/6/2005 3/16/2009	23,000 18,975	\$ \$	19.09 20.20	\$ \$	0.6200 0.6565	\$ \$	340 335	\$ \$	18.46 19.53	\$	14,600 12,792 27,392	\$ 439,070 \$ 383,295 \$ 822,365	\$ 424,470 \$ 370,503 \$ 794.973	3.33% <u>3.34%</u> 3.33%

#### Notes:

[i] Offering Completion Date

[ii] Underwriting discount was calculated as the market price minus the offering price when not explicitly given in the prospectus.

The flotation cost adjustment is derived by dividing the dividend yield by 1 - F (where F = flotation costs expressed in percentage terms), or by 0.9667, and adding that result to the constant growth rate to determine the cost of equity. Using the formulas shown previously in my testimony, the Constant Growth DCF calculation is modified as follows to accommodate an adjustment for flotation costs:

$$k = \frac{D \times (1 + 0.5g)}{P \times (1 - F)} + g$$

		[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
Сотралу	Ticker	Annualized Dividend	Stock Price	Dividend Yield	Expected Dividend Yield	Expected Dividend Yield Adjusted for Flotation Costs	Value Line Earnings Growth	Yahoo! Finance Earnings Growth	Zacks Earnings Growth	Average Earnings Growth	ROE	ROE Adjusted for Flotation Costs
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	\$2.35	\$77.59	3.03%	3.10%	3.21%	3.50%	6.00%	n/a	4.75%	7.85%	7.96%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	\$1.42	\$44.35	3.20%	3.31%	3.42%	6.50%	7.25%	6.00%	6.58%	9.89%	10.00%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	\$1.76	\$49.52	3.55%	3.73%	3.86%	12.00%	9.20%	8.40%	9.87%	13.60%	13.72%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	\$1.52	\$39.36	3.86%	3.98%	4.12%	6.50%	Negative	6.00%	6.25%	10.23%	10.37%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	\$1.28	\$37.34	3.43%	3.53%	3.65%	3.50%	7.80%	6.20%	5.83%	9.36%	9.48%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	\$2.20	\$64.39	3.42%	3.46%	3.58%	2.50%	2.59%	3.10%	2.73%	6.19%	6.31%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	\$1.45	\$48.17	3.01%	3.07%	3.18%	4.00%	4.90%	4.00%	4.30%	7.37%	7.48%
PPL Corporation	PPL	\$1.64	\$30.94	5.30%	5.40%	5.59%	3.00%	3.59%	5.00%	3.86%	9.27%	9.45%
Mean											9.22%	9.35%
Flotation Cost Adjustment											[12]	0.13%

### Notes:

[1] Source: Bloomberg Professional.

[2] Source: Bloomberg Professional, equals 30-day average as of February 28, 2019 [3] Equals [1] / [2] [4] Equals [3] x (1 + 0.5 x [9]) [5] Equals [4] / (1 - Flotation Cost) [6] Source: Value Line [7] Source: Yahoo! Finance [8] Source: Zacks [9] Equals Average ([6], [7], [8]) [10] Equals [4] + [9] [11] Equals [5] + [9] [12] Equals Average ([11]) - Average ([10])

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 125 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-13 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 1 of 4

# CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS

COMMON	EQUITY RATIO	[1]
	-	

Combined Utility Proxy Group Company	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	61.24%	60.33%	60.26%	60.43%	60.03%	59.64%	59.10%	58.70%	59.97%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	51.27%	49.65%	49.68%	48.48%	48.57%	49.42%	48.65%	48.86%	49.32%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	56.10%	55.39%	53.42%	54.41%	53.74%	53.25%	53.42%	53.52%	54.16%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	57.42%	58.23%	57.00%	55.81%	56.81%	55.99%	54.98%	53.65%	56.24%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	57.55%	54.69%	54.28%	55.34%	57.33%	58.00%	56.96%	57.68%	56.48%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	47.88%	48.36%	48.41%	47.48%	45.83%	45.40%	44.74%	45.64%	46.72%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	50.19%	50.51%	50.29%	50.14%	49.80%	50.17%	50.32%	50.28%	50.21%
PPL Corporation	PPL	53.35%	53.91%	53.53%	53.22%	53.79%	54.08%	56.35%	55.02%	54.16%
MEAN		54.37%	53.88%	53.36%	53.16%	53.24%	53.24%	53.06%	52.92%	53.41%
LOW		47.88%	48.36%	48.41%	47.48%	45.83%	45.40%	44.74%	45.64%	46.72%
HIGH		61.24%	60.33%	60.26%	60.43%	60.03%	59.64%	59.10%	58.70%	59.97%

# COMMON EQUITY RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2]

Company Name	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE (Minnesota Power)	ALE	61.39%	60.43%	60.33%	60.38%	60.04%	59.73%	59.16%	58.71%	60.02%
Superior Water, Light and Power Company	ALE	55.76%	56.58%	57.34%	62.68%	59.67%	55.83%	56.26%	58.21%	57.79%
Interstate Power and Light Company	LNT	51.26%	47.96%	48.62%	48.01%	48.37%	49.64%	48.78%	47.98%	48.83%
Wisconsin Power and Light Company	LNT	51.29%	52.04%	51.09%	49.09%	48.82%	49.13%	48.46%	50.03%	50.00%
Central Maine Power Company	AGR	63.20%	62.83%	62.27%	64.17%	63.80%	63.96%	63.26%	62.82%	63.29%
New York State Electric & Gas Corporation	AGR	53.50%	53.68%	49.19%	48.08%	47.49%	46.76%	49.97%	48.37%	49.63%
Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation	AGR	48.89%	48.16%	47.78%	50.80%	49.63%	48.94%	48.46%	45.83%	48.56%
United Illuminating Company	AGR	56.46%	53.89%	51.64%	51.84%	50.85%	49.62%	47.98%	53.98%	52.03%
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	FE	55.19%	56.50%	56.27%	55.45%	55.23%	51.93%	52.02%	51.18%	54.22%
Jersey Central Power & Light Company	FE	67.54%	66.41%	64.90%	62.05%	65.30%	65.26%	62.73%	58.69%	64.11%
Metropolitan Edison Company	FE	50.71%	52.40%	50.43%	49.22%	52.33%	52.00%	50.54%	49.40%	50.88%
Monongahela Power Company	FE	46.68%	50.71%	49.50%	50.57%	49.15%	48.18%	46.60%	46.37%	48.47%
Ohio Edison Company	FE	69.93%	69.14%	67.33%	66.89%	64.91%	62.27%	62.80%	62.74%	65.75%
Pennsylvania Electric Company	FE	52.81%	52.71%	52.77%	51.43%	51.56%	53.29%	52.05%	51.61%	52.28%
Pennsylvania Power Company	FE	49.03%	57.01%	54.79%	52.23%	52.41%	55.74%	52.84%	52.09%	53.27%
Potomac Edison Company	FE	52.35%	52.92%	52.65%	52.64%	51.59%	51.27%	51.15%	50.74%	51.91%
Toledo Edison Company	FE	60.39%	62.25%	60.71%	59.04%	58.47%	55.49%	60.01%	61.00%	59.67%
West Penn Power Company	FE	49.75%	50.13%	48.01%	47.15%	52.82%	52.10%	50.33%	49.77%	50.01%
Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	HE	57.55%	54.69%	54.28%	55.34%	57.33%	58.00%	56.96%	57.68%	56.48%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	47.88%	48.36%	48.41%	47.48%	45.83%	45.40%	44.74%	45.64%	46.72%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	50.19%	50.51%	50.29%	50.14%	49.80%	50.17%	50.32%	50.28%	50.21%
Kentucky Utilities Company	PPL	52.46%	53.43%	53.13%	53.26%	53.53%	53.93%	58.21%	58.25%	54.53%
Louisville Gas and Electric Company	PPL	52.26%	53.06%	52.59%	52.66%	52.71%	53.42%	57.15%	57.10%	53.87%
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	PPL	54.52%	54.65%	54.28%	53.50%	54.57%	54.54%	54.43%	51.04%	53.94%

Notes: [1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital, preferred capital, long-term debt and short-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries. [2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 126 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-13 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 2 of 4

# CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS

I ONG-TERM DEBT RATIO [1]	

Combined Utility Proxy Group Company	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	38.71%	39.67%	39.74%	39.45%	39.77%	40.12%	40.69%	41.17%	39.92%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	45.15%	47.92%	47.87%	48.93%	48.88%	45.54%	46.41%	47.40%	47.26%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	43.48%	42.35%	42.95%	40.58%	41.40%	44.14%	44.80%	41.98%	42.71%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	40.06%	39.67%	39.61%	41.18%	42.90%	43.24%	42.13%	43.31%	41.51%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	41.71%	42.81%	43.03%	41.01%	42.52%	41.81%	41.65%	42.27%	42.10%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	52.12%	51.64%	51.59%	52.52%	46.03%	47.51%	47.31%	48.24%	49.62%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	49.81%	49.49%	49.71%	49.86%	50.20%	49.83%	49.68%	49.72%	49.79%
PPL Corporation	PPL	43.79%	44.38%	44.67%	44.25%	44.73%	44.70%	42.15%	40.57%	43.66%
MEAN		44.35%	44.74%	44.90%	44.72%	44.55%	44.61%	44.35%	44.33%	44.57%
LOW		38.71%	39.67%	39.61%	39.45%	39.77%	40.12%	40.69%	40.57%	39.92%
HIGH		52.12%	51.64%	51.59%	52.52%	50.20%	49.83%	49.68%	49.72%	49.79%

# LONG-TERM DEBT RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2]

Company Name	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE (Minnesota Power)	ALE	38.61%	39.57%	39.67%	39.62%	39.96%	40.27%	40.84%	41.29%	39.98%
Superior Water, Light and Power Company	ALE	42.31%	43.42%	42.66%	32.58%	32.15%	33.74%	34.37%	35.91%	37.14%
Interstate Power and Light Company	LNT	44.51%	48.66%	47.72%	48.17%	47.78%	46.20%	47.07%	47.55%	47.21%
Wisconsin Power and Light Company	LNT	46.04%	46.85%	48.08%	49.94%	50.35%	44.65%	45.53%	47.20%	47.33%
Central Maine Power Company	AGR	36.78%	35.08%	35.75%	35.81%	36.18%	36.02%	36.72%	37.16%	36.19%
New York State Electric & Gas Corporation	AGR	45.02%	45.82%	47.28%	40.12%	41.61%	50.11%	49.49%	48.98%	46.05%
Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation	AGR	51.11%	51.84%	52.24%	49.20%	50.36%	51.06%	51.54%	37.11%	49.31%
United Illuminating Company	AGR	43.54%	38.67%	38.27%	39.59%	39.95%	41.69%	43.99%	44.38%	41.26%
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	FE	44.36%	43.50%	43.67%	44.49%	44.70%	44.13%	43.81%	48.75%	44.68%
Jersey Central Power & Light Company	FE	29.70%	29.37%	29.42%	32.66%	34.70%	34.74%	34.12%	40.17%	33.11%
Metropolitan Edison Company	FE	44.59%	44.18%	44.54%	45.12%	47.67%	47.42%	46.71%	47.00%	45.90%
Monongahela Power Company	FE	48.85%	49.29%	46.55%	49.43%	50.85%	51.82%	51.30%	42.01%	48.76%
Ohio Edison Company	FE	30.07%	30.86%	32.67%	33.11%	35.09%	37.73%	37.20%	37.26%	34.25%
Pennsylvania Electric Company	FE	45.19%	44.88%	45.13%	45.45%	47.47%	46.71%	45.87%	46.60%	45.91%
Pennsylvania Power Company	FE	50.97%	40.83%	41.53%	41.55%	44.97%	44.26%	44.16%	45.49%	44.22%
Potomac Edison Company	FE	47.65%	47.08%	47.35%	47.36%	48.41%	48.73%	48.85%	49.26%	48.09%
Toledo Edison Company	FE	39.55%	37.75%	36.82%	38.39%	38.92%	40.50%	37.47%	36.55%	38.24%
West Penn Power Company	FE	43.23%	44.20%	44.16%	45.14%	47.18%	47.90%	41.73%	42.81%	44.54%
Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	HE	41.71%	42.81%	43.03%	41.01%	42.52%	41.81%	41.65%	42.27%	42.10%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	52.12%	51.64%	51.59%	52.52%	46.03%	47.51%	47.31%	48.24%	49.62%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	49.81%	49.49%	49.71%	49.86%	50.20%	49.83%	49.68%	49.72%	49.79%
Kentucky Utilities Company	PPL	43.19%	44.15%	44.34%	45.23%	45.60%	46.07%	40.90%	41.12%	43.82%
Louisville Gas and Electric Company	PPL	41.39%	42.80%	43.08%	44.04%	42.39%	41.49%	38.01%	38.06%	41.41%
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	PPL	45.48%	45.35%	45.72%	43.70%	45.43%	45.46%	45.57%	41.67%	44.80%

Notes: [1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital, preferred capital, long-term debt and short-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries. [2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 127 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-13 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 3 of 4

# CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS

PREFERRED EQUITY RATIO [1]											
Combined Utility Proxy Group Company	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average	
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	1.97%	1.98%	2.10%	2.18%	2.20%	2.32%	2.36%	2.44%	2.19%	
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	0.01%	
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
Portland General Electric Company	POR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
PPL Corporation	PPL	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
MEAN		0.25%	0.25%	0.26%	0.27%	0.28%	0.29%	0.30%	0.31%	0.27%	
LOW		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	
HIGH		1.97%	1.98%	2.10%	2.18%	2.20%	2.32%	2.36%	2.44%	2.19%	

# PREFERRED EQUITY RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2]

Company Name	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE (Minnesota Power)	ALE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Superior Water, Light and Power Company	ALE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Interstate Power and Light Company	LNT	3.38%	3.37%	3.66%	3.81%	3.85%	4.07%	4.15%	4.27%	3.82%
Wisconsin Power and Light Company	LNT	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Central Maine Power Company	AGR	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%	0.02%
New York State Electric & Gas Corporation	AGR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation	AGR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
United Illuminating Company	AGR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Jersey Central Power & Light Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Metropolitan Edison Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Monongahela Power Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Ohio Edison Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Pennsylvania Electric Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Pennsylvania Power Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Potomac Edison Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Toledo Edison Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
West Penn Power Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	HE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Kentucky Utilities Company	PPL	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Louisville Gas and Electric Company	PPL	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	PPL	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%

<u>Notes:</u> [1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital, preferred capital, long-term debt and short-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries. [2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Exhibit 9 Page 128 of 128

Public Service Company of New Hampshire d/b/a Eversource Energy Docket No. DE 19-057 Attachment AEB-13 (Perm) May 28, 2019 Page 4 of 4

# CAPITAL STRUCTURE ANALYSIS

SHORT-TERM DEBT RATIO [1]										
Combined Utility Proxy Group Company	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE, Inc.	ALE	0.05%	0.00%	0.00%	0.11%	0.20%	0.24%	0.21%	0.13%	0.12%
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	1.61%	0.45%	0.35%	0.41%	0.35%	2.73%	2.59%	1.30%	1.23%
Avangrid, Inc.	AGR	0.42%	2.26%	3.62%	5.01%	4.85%	2.61%	1.77%	4.49%	3.13%
FirstEnergy Corporation	FE	2.52%	2.11%	3.40%	3.02%	0.28%	0.77%	2.88%	3.04%	2.25%
Hawaiian Electric Industries, Inc.	HE	0.73%	2.50%	2.69%	3.65%	0.16%	0.19%	1.39%	0.05%	1.42%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	8.14%	7.09%	7.95%	6.11%	3.66%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
PPL Corporation	PPL	2.86%	1.71%	1.79%	2.53%	1.48%	1.22%	1.49%	4.41%	2.19%
MEAN		1.02%	1.13%	1.48%	1.84%	1.93%	1.86%	2.29%	2.44%	1.75%
LOW		0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
HIGH		2.86%	2.50%	3.62%	5.01%	8.14%	7.09%	7.95%	6.11%	3.66%

# SHORT-TERM DEBT RATIO - UTILITY OPERATING COMPANIES [2]

Company Name	Ticker	2018Q4	2018Q3	2018Q2	2018Q1	2017Q4	2017Q3	2017Q2	2017Q1	Average
ALLETE (Minnesota Power)	ALE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Superior Water, Light and Power Company	ALE	1.93%	0.00%	0.00%	4.74%	8.18%	10.43%	9.37%	5.88%	5.07%
Interstate Power and Light Company	LNT	0.85%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.08%	0.00%	0.20%	0.14%
Wisconsin Power and Light Company	LNT	2.67%	1.10%	0.83%	0.96%	0.82%	6.22%	6.00%	2.77%	2.67%
Central Maine Power Company	AGR	0.00%	2.08%	1.96%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.51%
New York State Electric & Gas Corporation	AGR	1.49%	0.50%	3.53%	11.80%	10.90%	3.12%	0.53%	2.65%	4.31%
Rochester Gas and Electric Corporation	AGR	0.00%	0.00%	-0.02%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	17.06%	2.13%
United Illuminating Company	AGR	0.00%	7.44%	10.09%	8.56%	9.20%	8.69%	8.04%	1.64%	6.71%
Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company	FE	0.44%	0.00%	0.06%	0.06%	0.06%	3.94%	4.17%	0.06%	1.10%
Jersey Central Power & Light Company	FE	2.75%	4.22%	5.67%	5.30%	0.00%	0.00%	3.15%	1.14%	2.78%
Metropolitan Edison Company	FE	4.69%	3.43%	5.03%	5.66%	0.00%	0.58%	2.75%	3.61%	3.22%
Monongahela Power Company	FE	4.47%	0.00%	3.95%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	2.10%	11.62%	2.77%
Ohio Edison Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Pennsylvania Electric Company	FE	2.01%	2.41%	2.10%	3.12%	0.96%	0.00%	2.08%	1.79%	1.81%
Pennsylvania Power Company	FE	0.00%	2.16%	3.68%	6.22%	2.62%	0.00%	3.00%	2.42%	2.51%
Potomac Edison Company	FE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Toledo Edison Company	FE	0.06%	0.00%	2.47%	2.58%	2.61%	4.01%	2.52%	2.45%	2.09%
West Penn Power Company	FE	7.02%	5.66%	7.83%	7.72%	0.00%	0.00%	7.94%	7.41%	5.45%
Hawaiian Electric Company, Inc.	HE	0.73%	2.50%	2.69%	3.65%	0.16%	0.19%	1.39%	0.05%	1.42%
NorthWestern Corporation	NWE	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	8.14%	7.09%	7.95%	6.11%	3.66%
Portland General Electric Company	POR	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Kentucky Utilities Company	PPL	4.35%	2.42%	2.53%	1.51%	0.88%	0.00%	0.89%	0.63%	1.65%
Louisville Gas and Electric Company	PPL	6.35%	4.14%	4.33%	3.31%	4.90%	5.08%	4.84%	4.84%	4.72%
PPL Electric Utilities Corporation	PPL	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	2.80%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	7.29%	1.26%

<u>Notes:</u> [1] Ratios are weighted by actual common capital, preferred capital, long-term debt and short-term debt of Operating Subsidiaries. [2] Natural Gas and Electric Operating Subsidiaries with data listed as N/A from SNL Financial have been excluded from the analysis.